

From: [Lynch, Christopher B.](#)
To: [Earhardt, Scott \(MPD\);](#)
cc: [Bull, Kevin E.;](#)
Subject: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.
Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 12:55:46 PM

Per our discussion on the phone.

The DCCC will be hosting a PAC reception on Thursday December 1st at the W Hotel located at 1515 15th street NW. We are expecting approximately 300 attendees which will include approximately 80-90 Members of Congress. Among the Members of Congress we are expecting at least two members of Congressional leadership to attend.

Out Intelligence section has provided information that approximately 200 protestors from the Occupy DC group plan to disrupt the reception by interfering with traffic and hotel access. A smaller group is planning to try to gain access to the event and cause disruptions there. Protestors plan to start toward the Hotel around 1715 hours.

We are asking for a MPD presence and point of contact at the F street entrance to respond to protestors. We would also like to restrict parking in the 1400 block of Pennsylvania Ave NW from 1530-2130 hours to stage our police vehicles and limos.

If you could let me know what assets you are to provide I would appreciate it. Any assistance you are to provide would be greatly appreciated. Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Regards,
Christopher Lynch
Supervisory Special Agent
Dignitary Protection Division
United States Capitol Police

202-224-7910 (work)
202-224-3020 (fax)
202-369-8622 (cell)

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov
To: christopher_cunningham@nps.gov; mark_varanelli@nps.gov;
Michael_Wallace@nps.gov; Robert_Lachance@nps.gov; Jeffrey_Quinn@nps.gov;
Terry_Felt@nps.gov; Wayne_R_Johnson@nps.gov;
Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov; Timothy_McMorrow@nps.gov;
michael_libby@nps.gov; USPP_Shift_Summary@nps.gov;
cc: [Strange, James \(DDOT\)](mailto:Strange_James@ddot.gov); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](mailto:Cannon_Louis@dgs.gov); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](mailto:Mitchell_Tanya@hsema.gov);
[Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](mailto:Spriggs_Timothy@hsema.gov); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](mailto:Sund_Steven_A@mpd.gov); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](mailto:Greene_Lamar@mpd.gov);
[Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](mailto:Glover_Robert@mpd.gov); ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; [Farr, William \(MPD\)](mailto:Farr_William@mpd.gov);
beth_madaris@cap-police.senate.gov; eolson@wmata.com;
kimberly_walker@nps.gov; [Leonard Lee@nps.gov](mailto:Leonard_Lee@nps.gov);
[Winfield, Vanessa \(DDOT\)](mailto:Winfield_Vanessa@ddot.gov); bjhester@wmata.com; mwdowdy@wmata.com;
Johnjoseph.Wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov; [Robbin Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov);
Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov; [Stephen Godfrey@nps.gov](mailto:Stephen_Godfrey@nps.gov);
[Osborne Reaves@nps.gov](mailto:Osborne_Reaves@nps.gov);
Subject: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours
Date: Monday, December 05, 2011 9:47:05 AM

FYI

This can turn into a potential concert impacting city streets, traffic and Metro.

USPP Special Forces District will be monitoring the park area.

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091

Fax (202) 426-0612

----- Forwarded by Charles Guddemi/USPP/NPS on 12/05/2011 09:28 AM -----

tarik al-jousaf
<taljousaf@yahoo.
com>

To
charles_guddemi@nps.gov,
12/05/2011 06:51 christopher_cunningham@nps.gov,
AM craig.broyles@dc.gov,
kathleen_harasek@nps.gov, Robert
MacLean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>,

patrick_smith@nps.gov,
peter_shannon@nps.gov,
philip_beck@nps.gov,
Todd_Reid@nps.gov

cc

Subject
jackson browne at freedom plaza

Jackson Browne Sings At Freedom Plaza on Monday Between 1 and 2 PM

Jackson Brown, who donated three bike generators to Freedom Plaza, will be joining us on Monday, probably in the afternoon. We will announce the time as soon as we have the information.

Brown went to Occupy Wall Street last week and sang a couple of songs with Dawes. He sang a new sone he wrote for the Occupy Movement which asks -- which side are you on?

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)
Subject: Fw: 13# McFearson/Freedom Daily
Date: Monday, December 05, 2011 9:57:52 AM

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek
Sent: 12/05/2011 09:35 AM EST
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen
Subject: 13# McFearson/Freedom Daily

The following incidents occurred within the last 24 hours:

A wooden barn-like structure was erected in the southwest quadrant of McPherson Square in the morning of 12/04/11. Officers responded and instructed the protestors to take down the structure within an hour as it was not permitted. The protestors refused and staged an occupancy on and within the structure. USPP officers established a perimeter as resources were called in. Initially 9 arrests were made within the park for crossing a police line, disorderly conduct or failure to obey lawful order. Once the area was isolated and secured with sufficient resources to include; DOI Solicitor's Office, MPD, Metro Transit, DC FEMS and NPS Maintenance, the DCRA conducted an inspection of the structure and deemed that it was unsafe (12 DCMR 115.1). It was appropriately placarded by the DCRA Inspector. USPP then ordered the protestors to leave the structure and they refused. A police line was established around the structure, warnings were given and arrests were affected to 18 protestors within the structure. 6 remained on the roof and a tactical plan was established to safely extricate them from the

structure. Once all protestors were removed from the structure it was disassembled and removed from the park without further incident. The park was reopened to the public at approximately 2330 hours. Total arrests=31

Events Scheduled for today

Effective today at 0600 USPP will provide 24 hour coverage to both McPherson and Freedom.

Jackson Browne will be giving a concert to the Freedom Plaza group today at 1300.

Internet Blogs and articles

Occupy DC's Statement on the Wooden Structure

<http://occupydc.org/statement-the-wooden-structure/>

Jackson Browne sings at Freedom Plaza

<http://october2011.org/blogs/kevin-zeese/jackson-brown-sings-freedom-plaza-monday>

Protestors arrested in standoff

http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/occupy-dc-protesters-arrested-in-standoff-over-makeshift-shelter-at-mcpherson-sq/2011/12/04/gIQAEd9TO_story.html?tid=pm_pop

31 Arrested at Occupy DC Site

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/05/us/occupy-dc-stopped-from-putting-up-a-building.html>

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police

202-426-6710 (office)

202-438-1593 (cell)

Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

From: [Earhardt, Scott \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
Subject: FW: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.
Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 5:37:42 PM

I forwarded this through the chain but wanted to make sure you got this ASAP.

Detective Scott C Earhardt
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
Planning & Logistics
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20001
ofc- 202-671-6522
cell- 240-498-6771
fax- 202-727-6839

From: Lynch, Christopher B. [Christopher.Lynch@uscp.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 12:53 PM
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)
Cc: Bull, Kevin E.
Subject: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.

Per our discussion on the phone.

The DCCC will be hosting a PAC reception on Thursday December 1st at the W Hotel located at 1515 15th street NW. We are expecting approximately 300 attendees which will include approximately 80-90 Members of Congress. Among the Members of Congress we are expecting at least two members of Congressional leadership to attend.

Our Intelligence section has provided information that approximately 200 protestors from the Occupy DC group plan to disrupt the reception by interfering with traffic and hotel access. A smaller group is planning to try to gain access to the event and cause disruptions there. Protestors plan to start toward the Hotel around 1715 hours.

We are asking for a MPD presence and point of contact at the F street entrance to respond to protestors. We would also like to restrict parking in the 1400 block of Pennsylvania Ave NW from 1530-2130 hours to stage our police vehicles and limos.

If you could let me know what assets you are to provide I would appreciate it. Any assistance you are to provide would be greatly appreciated. Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Regards,
Christopher Lynch
Supervisory Special Agent
Dignitary Protection Division
United States Capitol Police

202-224-7910 (work)
202-224-3020 (fax)
202-369-8622 (cell)



From: [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
Subject: FW: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.
Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 4:57:00 PM

-----Original Message-----

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 3:49 PM
To: Farr, William (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD)
Cc: Shelton, Paul (MPD)
Subject: FW: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.

Please see below in reference to requested assistance by US Capitol Police

Detective Scott C Earhardt
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
Planning & Logistics
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20001
ofc- 202-671-6522
cell- 240-498-6771
fax- 202-727-6839

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: Lynch, Christopher B. [Christopher.Lynch@uscp.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 12:53 PM
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)
Cc: Bull, Kevin E.
Subject: DCCC PAC Event at 1515 15th Street NW.

Per our discussion on the phone.

The DCCC will be hosting a PAC reception on Thursday December 1st at the W Hotel located at 1515 15th street NW. We are expecting approximately 300 attendees which will include approximately 80-90 Members of Congress. Among the Members of Congress we are expecting at least two members of Congressional leadership to attend.

Out Intelligence section has provided information that approximately 200 protestors from the Occupy DC group plan to disrupt the reception by interfering with traffic and hotel access. A smaller group is planning to try to gain access to the event and cause disruptions there. Protestors plan to start toward the Hotel around 1715 hours.

We are asking for a MPD presence and point of contact at the F street entrance to respond to protestors. We would also like to restrict parking in the 1400 block of Pennsylvania Ave NW from 1530-2130 hours to stage our police vehicles and limos.

If you could let me know what assets you are to provide I would appreciate it. Any assistance you are to provide would be greatly appreciated. Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Regards,
Christopher Lynch
Supervisory Special Agent
Dignitary Protection Division
United States Capitol Police

202-224-7910 (work)
202-224-3020 (fax)
202-369-8622 (cell)

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Durham, Alfred \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Melvin \(MPD\)](#);
cc: [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Shelton, Paul \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: DCCC PAC Event at 515 15th Street NW.
Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 9:43:35 PM

Looks like the Occupy DC movement is planning on trying to disrupt a DCCC fundraising event at the W Hotel tomorrow night. They are planning on causing the disruption at the same time as the tree lighting ceremony is taking place around 1700 hours. Several members of congress are expected to be at the event.

Protestors are allegedly going to try to block intersections and gain entry into the event to disrupt it. The W Hotel is actually at 515 15th Street, near 15th and F Street.

See information from USCP:

Per our discussion on the phone.

The DCCC will be hosting a PAC reception on Thursday December 1st at the W Hotel located at 1515 15th street NW. We are expecting approximately 300 attendees which will include approximately 80-90 Members of Congress. Among the Members of Congress we are expecting at least two members of Congressional leadership to attend.

Out Intelligence section has provided information that approximately 200 protestors from the Occupy DC group plan to disrupt the reception by interfering with traffic and hotel access. A smaller group is planning to try to gain access to the event and cause disruptions there. Protestors plan to start toward the Hotel around 1715 hours.

We are asking for a MPD presence and point of contact at the F street entrance to respond to protestors. We would also like to restrict parking in the 1400 block of Pennsylvania Ave NW from 1530-2130 hours to stage our police vehicles and limos.

If you could let me know what assets you are to provide I would appreciate it. Any assistance you are to provide would be greatly appreciated. Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Regards,
Christopher Lynch
Supervisory Special Agent
Dignitary Protection Division

United States Capitol Police

202-224-7910 (work)

202-224-3020 (fax)

202-369-8622 (cell)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov
To: [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#); [Elliot Grollman](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
[RYAN LEMASTERS \(UDW\)](#); [Fred A Muccino](#);
Subject: Fw: Freedom plaza sitrep
Date: Friday, October 07, 2011 6:04:26 AM

----- Original Message -----

From: Stephanie Clark

Sent: 10/07/2011 05:01 AM EDT

Subject: Freedom plaza sitrep

The demonstrators have been compliant with all requests throughout the evening. Approximately 100 demonstrators remained during the night.

Media is again on scene.

Mcperson park has occupied by approximately 20 persons were also compliant with all requests.

Lt Stephanie Clark
Shift Commander
US Park Police
202-905-1612

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov
To: [Elliot Grollman](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [RYAN LEMASTERS \(UDW\)](#);
[Robert rule](#); [Robert Claus](#); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#);
[William T Lynch](#);
Subject: Fw: Freedom plaza sitrep
Date: Friday, October 07, 2011 5:37:26 AM

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Major Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.610.7089 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.426.0612 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Stephanie Clark

Sent: 10/07/2011 05:01 AM EDT

Subject: Freedom plaza sitrep

The demonstrators have been compliant with all requests throughout the evening. Approximately 100 demonstrators remained during the night.

Media is again on scene.

Mcperson park has occupied by approximately 20 persons were also compliant with all requests.

Lt Stephanie Clark
Shift Commander
US Park Police
202-905-1612

From: [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours
Date: Monday, December 05, 2011 9:49:50 AM

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>
To: Wayne_R_Johnson@nps.gov <Wayne_R_Johnson@nps.gov>;
Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Michael_Wallace@nps.gov <Michael_Wallace@nps.gov>; Jeffrey_Quinn@nps.gov <Jeffrey_Quinn@nps.gov>; Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>; Michael_Libby@nps.gov <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>; Robert_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Timothy_McMorrow@nps.gov <Timothy_McMorrow@nps.gov>; Terry_Felt@nps.gov <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; USPP_Shift_Summary@nps.gov <USPP_Shift_Summary@nps.gov>
Cc: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT); Osborne_Reaves@nps.gov <Osborne_Reaves@nps.gov>; Stephen_Godfrey@nps.gov <Stephen_Godfrey@nps.gov>; Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; EOlson@wmata.com <EOlson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.gov>; Leonard_Lee@nps.gov <Leonard_Lee@nps.gov>; Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov>
Sent: Mon Dec 05 09:45:57 2011
Subject: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours

FYI

This can turn into a potential concert impacting city streets, traffic and Metro.

USPP Special Forces District will be monitoring the park area.

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police

Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091

Fax (202) 426-0612

----- Forwarded by Charles Guddemi/USPP/NPS on 12/05/2011 09:28 AM -----

tarik al-jousaf
<taljousaf@yahoo.
com>

To

12/05/2011 06:51 AM
charles_guddemi@nps.gov,
christopher_cunningham@nps.gov,
craig.broyles@dc.gov,
kathleen_harasek@nps.gov, Robert
MacLean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>,
patrick_smith@nps.gov,
peter_shannon@nps.gov,
philip_beck@nps.gov,
Todd_Reid@nps.gov

cc

Subject

jackson browne at freedom plaza

Jackson Browne Sings At Freedom Plaza on Monday Between 1 and 2 PM

Jackson Brown, who donated three bike generators to Freedom Plaza, will be joining us on Monday, probably in the afternoon. We will announce the time as soon as we have the information.

Brown went to Occupy Wall Street last week and sang a couple of songs with Dawes. He sang a new song he wrote for the Occupy Movement which asks -- which side are you on?

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov
To: [Elliot Grollman](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [RYAN LEMASTERS \(UDW\)](#); [John Corum](#); [John Wojtanowski](#); [Mark Chaney](#); [Beth Madaris](#);
Subject: Fw: Group Protest at McPherson Square
Date: Wednesday, October 05, 2011 8:58:37 PM

FYSA

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Major Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.610.7089 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.426.0612 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Christine Lopez
Sent: 10/05/2011 08:44 PM EDT
To: Allan Griffith; Art Jacobsen; Arthur Gaither; Charles Orton;
Charles Guddemi; Christine Lopez; Constance Leonard; Doiwatchoffice User;
David Mulholland; David Schlosser; David Stallman; Dennis Bosak; Dennis
Maroney; G William Davis; Greg Norman; Gregory Monahan; Jackie Burks; Jason
Wu; Jeanne O'Toole; Jerry Marshall; John Dewey; John Dillon; John Lauro;
Kathleen Harasek; Keith Horton; Keith Rogers; Ken Brodie; Lori Panarello;
Martin Zweig; Michael Downs; Michael Libby; Michael Wilson; Noreen
Schirmer; Osborne Reaves; Pamela Blyth; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Peter
Barrow; Peter Shannon; Philip Beck; Richard Butler; Richard Pope; Richard
Stewart; Robert LaChance; Robert MacLean; Roxanne Brown-Ankney; Russell
Fennelly; Scott Fear; Simeon Klebaner; Stacey Collins; Stephanie Clark;
Stephen Godfrey; Steve Booker; Teresa Chambers; Terry Felt; Thomas Neider;
Victor Chapman; Warren Boyer; William Chambers

Subject: Group Protest at McPherson Square
A group of approx 30 persons have congregated at MCPerson Square in
response to the Occupy Wall St. protest movement. They are loosely gathered
and in compliance. They have stated they will not be heading to the White
House tonight. Car 102 and 112 are monitoring as well as Metropolitan
Police.

Lt. Christine Lopez

U.S Park Police
Shift Commander's Office
202-610-3505
202-439-6839 cell



From: [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#)
To: [Hauser, Eric \(DDOT\)](#); [Stephens, Beauty \(DDOT\)](#); [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Brandon, Jasmine \(DDOT\)](#); [Turner, Benjamin \(DDOT\)](#); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Bucksell, Ingrid \(OUC\)](#); [Roberts, James D. \(OUC\)](#); [Williams, Ladona \(HSEMA\)](#); [Smith, Bobby \(HSEMA\)](#); [Scott, Renaud II \(HSEMA\)](#); [Lewis, RobertLee \(HSEMA-Contractor\)](#);
Subject: FW: Key Bridge Occupy DC actions
Date: Thursday, November 17, 2011 1:22:02 PM
Attachments: [Draft Detour Plan Key Bridge 11 2011.pdf](#)

FYI

From: Strange, James (DDOT)
Sent: Thursday, November 17, 2011 11:51 AM
To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)
Subject: Fw: Key Bridge Occupy DC actions

[James Strange](#)
[Program Manager, TMC & ROP](#)
[District Department of Transportation](#)
[202-741-0960 desk](#)
[202-437-6397 cell](#)
[202-671-3368 TMC](#)

From: Jeff, Gloria (DDOT)
To: Bellamy, Terry (DDOT); Lisle, John (DDOT); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT)
Cc: Cheeks, James (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT); Dey, Soumya (DDOT)
Sent: Thu Nov 17 09:34:01 2011
Subject: Key Bridge Occupy DC actions

Director Bellamy,

Attached is the detour plan, the plan for placement of the VMS signage for the potential disruption of the evening rush hour on the Key Bridge. Media relations are being handled by the Office of Communications. The email traffic on 11/16/11 indicates that MPD will have the point for media

Per your direction 20 TCOs will be available to direct traffic at key intersections in the Georgetown area. These folks will be positioned in the vicinity by 3:00 pm. The placement will be coordinate with MPD and consistent with the detour plans

attached. If additional traffic control personnel are needed SCGs will be added upon the completion of their shifts at their assigned intersections.

It is proposed that the DDOT Point of Contact will be the Associate Director Transportation Operations Administration. Please confirm your agreement with this action.

Thank you for your attention to this transmittal.

Gloria J. Jeff
Associate Director
Transportation Operations Administration
d. Department of Transportation
202 671 1366 Desk
202 497 9024 Cell
202 671 0623 fax
gloria.jeff@dc.gov
www.ddot.dc.gov

Serving with Integrity and Excellence

d.

Preventing terrorism is everybodys business.

If you SEE something, SAY something.

Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.

Call 911 to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

To learn more, visit <http://www.mpd.dc.gov/operationtipp>.

Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



KEY BRIDGE DETOUR PLAN

11-17-11



Traffic Signals, Safety, Standards and ITS Division

Proposed Detour Routes:

1. Wisconsin Ave. and Reservoir Rd. NW

*Proposed Detour Route A:
South of Wisconsin Ave. NW
Right at Reservoir Rd. NW
Right at Canal Rd. NW
Left onto Chain Bridge NW*

2. Wisconsin Ave. and Mass. Ave. NW

*Proposed Detour Route B:
Wisconsin Ave to Mass. Ave. NW
Right on Mass. Ave. NW
Ward Circle follow Nebraska Ave. South
To Loughboro Rd. NW
Left at Arizona Ave. NW
Right at Canal Rd. NW
Left onto Chain Bridge*

3. Wisconsin Ave. to Arizona Ave. NW

*Proposed Detour Route B:
Wisconsin Ave to Mass. Ave. NW
Right on Mass. Ave. NW
Ward Circle follow Nebraska Ave. South
To Loughboro Rd. NW
Left at Arizona Ave. NW
Right at Canal Rd. NW
Left onto Chain Bridge*

4. M St. and Wisconsin Ave. NW

*Proposed Detour Route C:
M St. NW to Wisconsin Ave.
Right at Wisconsin Ave. NW
Left at Water St. NW
Water NW to K St. NW
Right at 27th St. NW and K St. NW
Left at I St. and 27th St.
Continue on I St NW merge onto I-66 Connector to Virginia.*

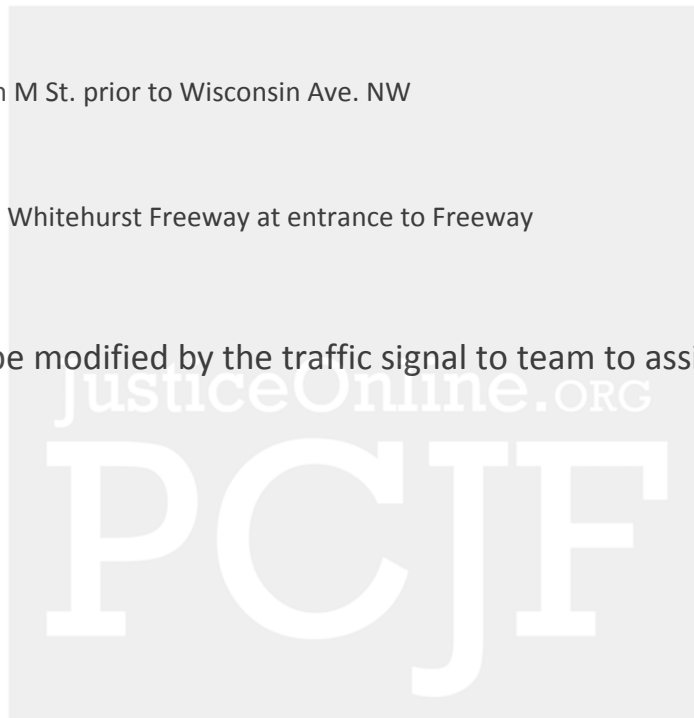
5. Whitehurst Freeway

MPD to Close Whitehurst Freeway
DMS Sign in advance of closure to read:
Key Bridge Closed use alternate routes

Location of DMS Sign Deployment

- SB on Wisconsin Ave. prior to Reservoir Rd. NW
- SB on Wisconsin Ave. prior to Mass. Ave. NW
- WB on M St. prior to Wisconsin Ave. NW
- WB on Whitehurst Freeway at entrance to Freeway

Traffic Signals to be modified by the traffic signal to team to assist with the Detour.





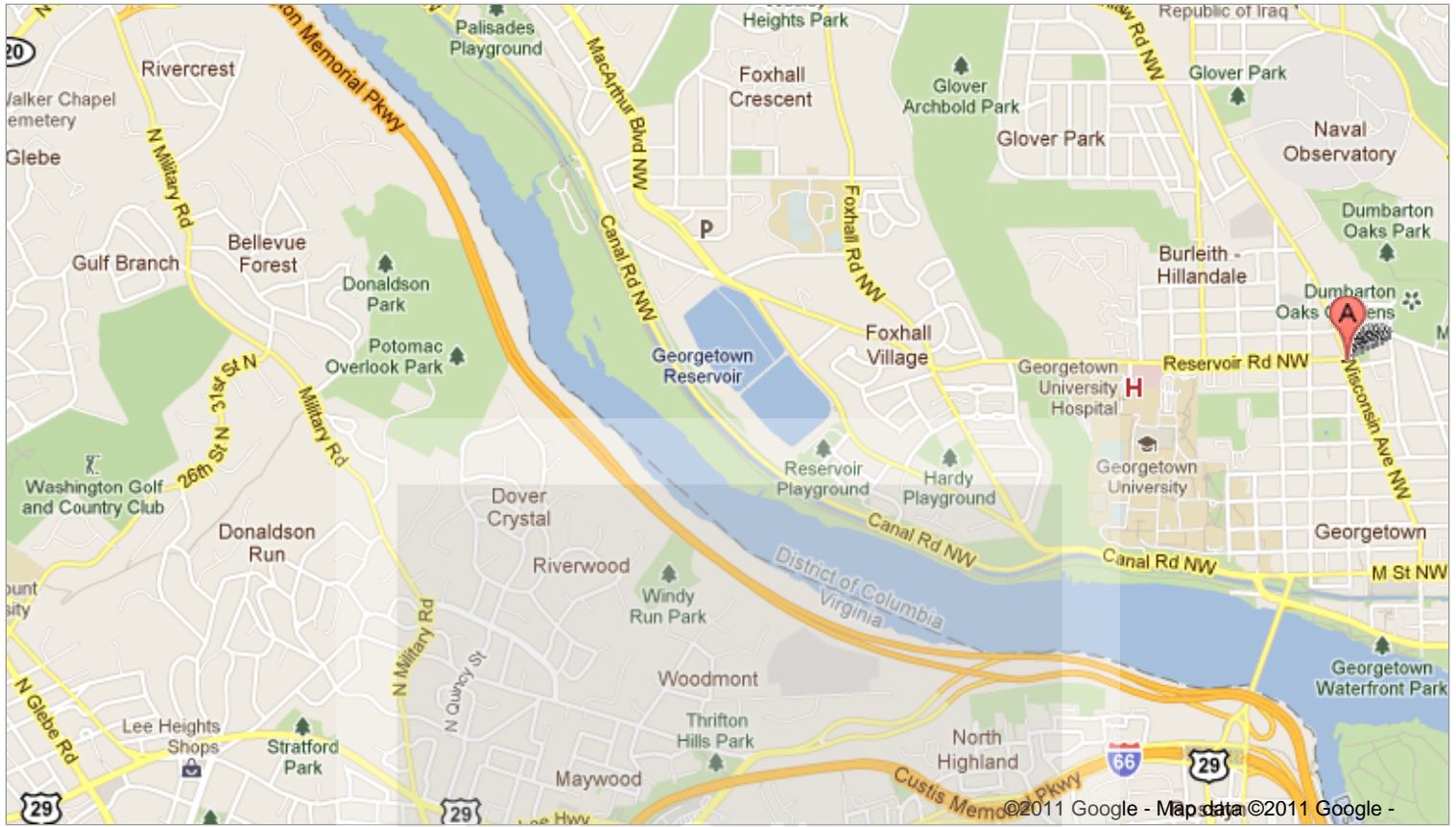
To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.



[Report a problem](#)



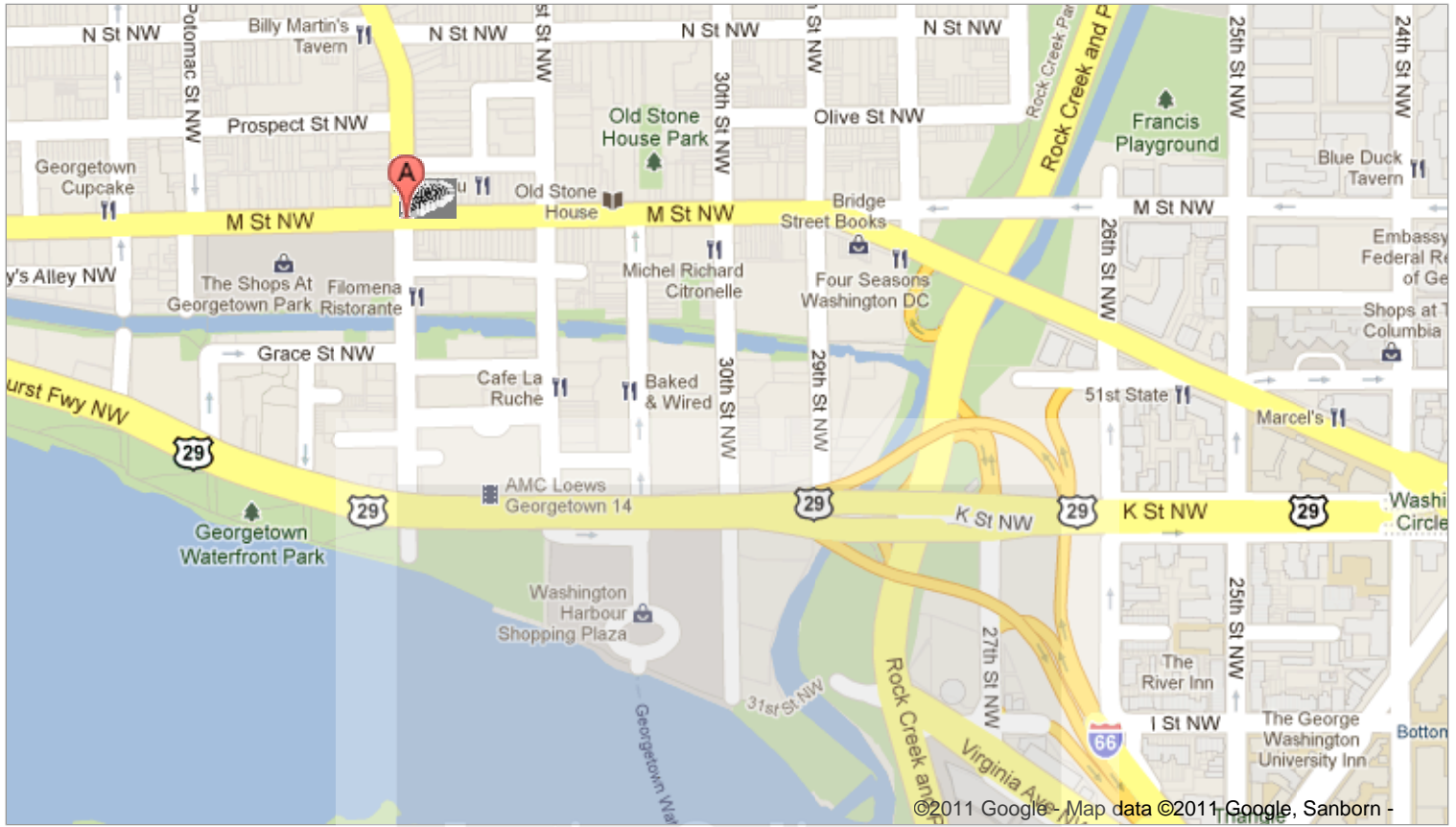
To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.



JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF



To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.

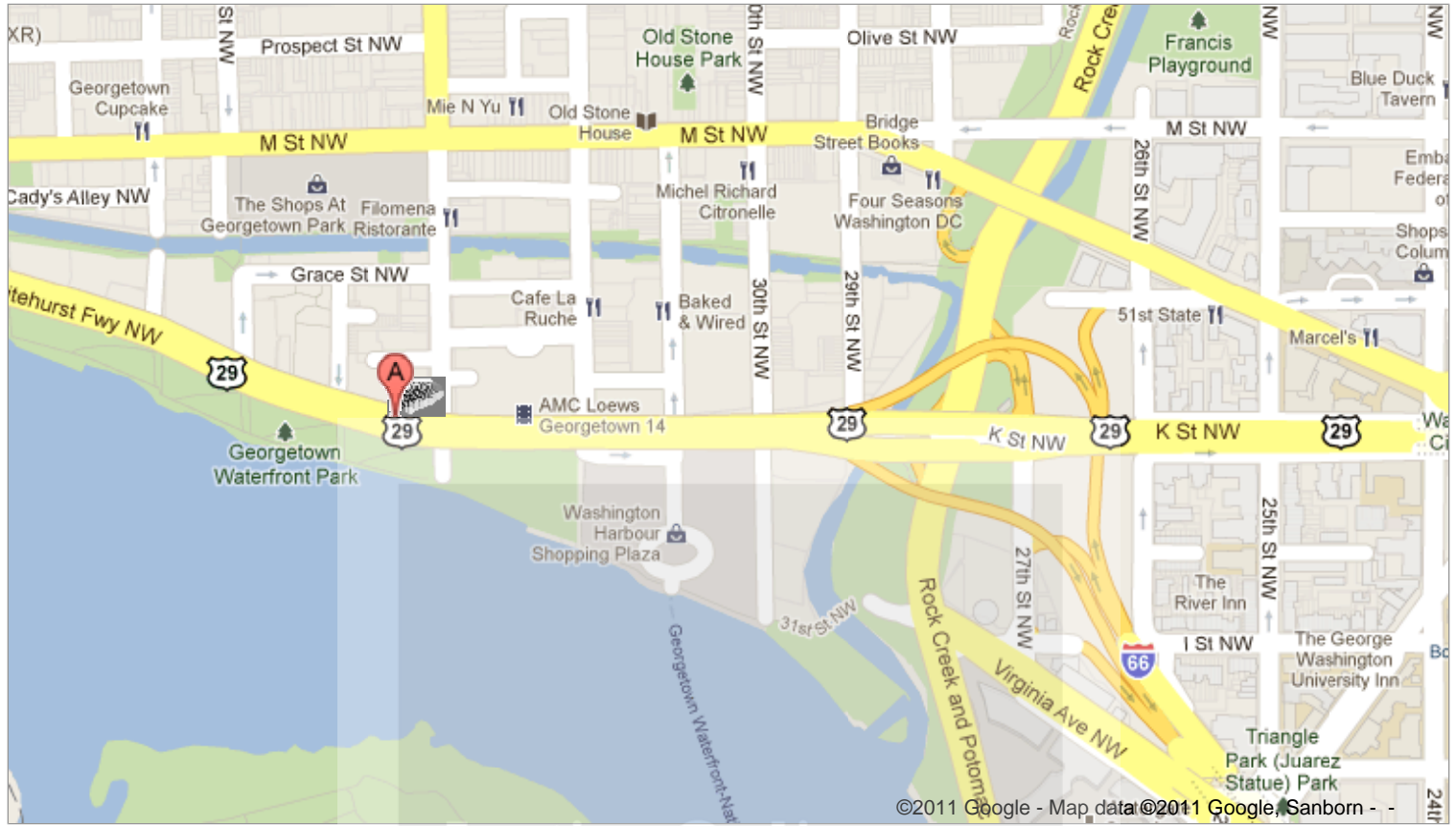


JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF



To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.



From: [Grollman, Elliott E](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Charles Guddemi@nps.gov](#);
Subject: FW: MichaelMoore.com joins the demand that the Brooklyn Bridge charges be dropped
Date: Tuesday, November 22, 2011 2:43:27 PM

fyi

From: Elliott Grollman [mailto:elliott_grollman@verizon.net]
Sent: Saturday, November 19, 2011 6:39 AM
To: Grollman, Elliott E
Subject: Fw: MichaelMoore.com joins the demand that the Brooklyn Bridge charges be dropped

----- Original Message -----

From: [Partnership for Civil Justice Fund](#)
To: elliott_grollman@verizon.net
Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2011 11:28 AM
Subject: MichaelMoore.com joins the demand that the Brooklyn Bridge charges be dropped

Partnership for Civil Justice

ACTION ALERT

November 15, 2011

MichaelMoore.com supports dropping the charges

Support the Brooklyn Bridge arrestees in court today, request charges be dropped

Dear Constituent,

Defenders of Free Speech rights are rallying all across the country in the face of unrelenting police assaults, mass arrests and evictions aimed to stifle the new protest movement.

By acting together and acting now each of us can make a difference.

People rallied throughout the night to support the rights of the Occupy Wall Street encampment as the NYPD moved to destroy the protest.

Today and throughout the week, the first large groups of Brooklyn Bridge arrestees are having to return to court.

Michael Moore's website [MichaelMoore.com](#) has joined the demand that free speech be protected by asking Manhattan District Attorney, Cyrus Vance, Jr. to drop the charges against the more than 700 people who were illegally arrested on the Brooklyn Bridge on October 1.

[MichaelMoore.com](#) is featuring a front page call to drop the charges and [an article written by Mara Verheyden-Hilliard](#), Executive Director of the Partnership for Civil Justice Fund (PCJF) that exposes the illegality of the notorious police tactic known as "Trap and Arrest".

Over the last three days there has been a massive outpouring from thousands who have called on the Manhattan D.A. to dismiss all charges.

[Write a letter now](#)

DEMAND THAT THE
BROOKLYN BRIDGE
CHARGES BE DROPPED

SPREAD THE WORD

[Tweet](#)

[Like this](#)

[were you arrested? sign up here](#)

[Read the letter to the D.A.](#)

[Join in now with the thousands of people who have sent a letter to District Attorney Cyrus](#)

[Vance](#) and Mayor Michael Bloomberg demanding that all charges be dropped against those arrested on the Brooklyn Bridge.

Free Speech is a cherished right but it must be defended in the courts and the streets.

In solidarity,

The Partnership for Civil Justice Fund

[Unsubscribe from receiving email, or change your email preferences.](#)

powered by **CONVIO**
[nonprofit software](#)



From: [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Burton, Hilton \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:10:00 PM

Good Info

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); McCoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)
Sent: Thu Oct 27 13:07:38 2011
Subject: FW: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

FYI

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

JusticeOnline.org

From: Hauser, Eric (DDOT)
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:00 PM
To: Reese, Michael (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Hickson, Daniel (MPD); Patrizio, Mario (MPD); Groomes, Diane (MPD); Burke, Patrick (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)
Cc: Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)
Subject: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

Hello,

The following document is from NPS, it has been distributed to those exercising their 1st Amendment Rights.

National Park Service Distributes Educational Flyers to
Occupy DC Demonstrators at McPherson Square

The National Park Service (NPS) today distributed educational flyers to the people in McPherson Square who are participating in a First Amendment demonstration. The flyers provide the demonstrators with guidance on how they can comply with park regulations, protect the cultural and natural resources at the Square, as well as protect the health and safety of visitors and NPS staff.

The National Park Service takes very seriously its tradition of providing opportunities for First Amendment activities, said Bob Vogel, superintendent of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. We hope that by providing guidance to the people who are exercising those rights at McPherson Square, we can ensure that everyone has a good experience while they are here.

Help Us Preserve McPherson Square National Mall and Memorial Parks National Park Service

The National Park Service has a long and proud tradition of providing opportunities for the exercise of First Amendment rights. The national parks of Washington, DC are used almost every day as places for First Amendment demonstrations and for citizens engaged in civil debate over serious issues facing our nation.

The National Park Service is also required to protect our important cultural and natural resources. To help you help us with that responsibility and comply with park regulations, we are providing some guidelines for visitors using the parks, regardless of the reason for their visit.

Safety Guidelines:

Generators: For safety reasons and to protect natural resources, any generator must:

Be surrounded by a fence of at least three feet in height;?

Be placed on matting. Matting must be made of three-quarter inch plywood, or other material agreed to by the National Park Service, topped by a plastic tarp impermeable to fuel, with absorbent material on top of tarp;?

Have a drip pan under the fueling nozzle.?

You may refuel generators on parkland only between the hours of 5:00 am and 8:00 am. Storage of generator fuel in the park is not allowed. Fuel is defined as a hazardous material by the Environmental Protection Agency, and fuel spills pose a danger to human health. You must immediately report all fuel spills to the District of Columbia Fire Department by dialing 911 and to the United States Park Police dispatch at (202) 610-7500 so that corrective action can be taken.

Restrooms: There are no restrooms in the park although organizers may provide their own portable temporary toilets in coordination with the park. The National Park Service recommends a minimum of one portable toilet per 300 people, with at least 20 percent of facilities handicapped accessible. Public urination or defecation is prohibited.

Trash: The National Park Service will provide trash receptacles in convenient locations and will empty them at least three times per day. All trash and debris must be cleared from the park and placed in the park trash receptacles at the conclusion of each days events.

Resource Protection Guidelines

Existing natural and cultural resources, and landscape features, must be protected from damage or injury. The following rules apply to McPherson Square:



In order to protect the General McPherson statue, food or drink should not be consumed at the base of the statue. Food and drinks, particularly drinks with a high sugar content and dyes (such as soda and sports drinks), leave permanent stains;

Nothing may be attached or affixed to the statue or passed through landscape features, trees or other vegetation;?

To help allow the turf to get the sunlight and water needed to survive, we recommend that any temporary structures or tents with attached flooring placed on grass should be relocated every four days.?

While temporary structures or tents are allowed in the park under some circumstances, camping is not permitted. Camping is defined at 36 CFR 7.96(i)(1) as *the use of park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping) or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking. . . .* To allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures and tents must have at least one open side.

The basis for these rules and guidelines can be found in Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations sections 2.1, 2.14, 2.31 and 7.96; the National Mall and Memorial Parks Compendium compiled under 36 C.F.R. 1.7; and the National Park Service, National Capital Region - Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland. These documents can be viewed and downloaded at www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm.

National Park Service rangers will be distributing this notice, as well as posting it, at the park. National Park Service rangers and United States Park Police officers will continue to monitor the park to ensure compliance and answer questions. Your cooperation is appreciated.

If you have any questions, or would like a copy of the regulations, please contact Robbin Owen, Chief, Permits Management at 202-245-4715.

Eric Hauser
202-497-4726 (cell)
Homeland Security Emergency Management Agency
Washington, DC
202-727-6161 (HSEMA Based)
Eric.Hauser@dc.gov (Best by E-Mail)
<http://www.hsema.dc.gov>
<http://ddot.dc.gov/traffic> (Site Updated Daily)

P Please consider the environment before printing this email, Thanks!

Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Bell, Jerry L. \(MPD\)](#)
To: Eric.Orsini@dhs.gov; eric.orsini@uscp.gov;
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)
Date: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44:00 PM

FYI

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Cc: Givens, Donna (DGS)
Subject: RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov

www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)

Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

Cc: Givens, Donna (DGS)

Subject: RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12th Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov



From: [Bell, Jerry L. \(MPD\)](#)
To: Eric.Orsini@dhs.gov; eric.orsini@uscg.gov;
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA
Date: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25:00 PM

FYI

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Bell, Jerry L. \(MPD\)](#)
To: Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA
Date: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25:00 PM

FYI

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:56 AM

From: Cannon, Louis (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:52 AM
To: Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS);
Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL);
Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS);
Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS);
Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD);
Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);
Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS);
Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM);
Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS);
'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us';
Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)
Subject: Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Copy
Louis Cannon
COP PSPD/DGS

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Sent: Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:50 AM

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:47 AM
To: Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Heading to the US Capitol

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

ronald.powell2@dc.gov

www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:09 AM

From: Godwin, Gregory (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:41:40 AM
To: Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)
Subject: Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Thanks

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Sent: Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconeFund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:48 AM

From: Pietra, Benjamin (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:08 AM
To: Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

Copy

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

ronald.powell2@dc.gov

www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:48 AM

From: Parker, Steve (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:44 AM
To: Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)
Subject: Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

[Copy](#)

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Sent: Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dcone fund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Command Center, Synchronized-Operations \(MPD\)](#)
To: [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39:55 AM

From: Powell, Ronald (DGS)
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39:51 AM
To: Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS);
Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL);
Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS);
Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS);
Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD);
Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);
Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS);
Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM);
Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS);
Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine;
Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD);
Watkins, Stephen (DGS)
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Auto forwarded by a Rule

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL
Lieutenant
Department of General Services
Protective Services Police Department
Officer in Charge
John A. Wilson Building
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26
Washington, District of Columbia 20004
(202)727-8031 Office
(202)409-0805 Cell
(202)727-9520 Fax
ronald.powell2@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov
To: [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Ann Bowman Smith](#); [Steve Lorenzetti](#); [John Stanwich](#); [Randolph Myers](#); [Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini](#); [John Corum](#); [Karen Cucurullo](#); [John Wojtanowski](#); [Peggy O"Dell](#); [Robbin Owen](#); [Amy Dailey](#); [Mark Chaney](#); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Kim Fondren](#); [Steve Whitesell](#); [Bob Vogel](#);
cc: [David Schlosser](#);
Subject: Fw: Occupy DC-145
Date: Sunday, December 18, 2011 1:45:57 PM

FYI

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

From: Osborne Reaves
Sent: 12/18/2011 01:35 PM EST
Subject: Occupy DC-145

Approximately 60 members of the occupy D.C. group went to 145. One of them chained himself to the fence. The other members of the group are compliant. Right now, the sidewalk is closed. Car 102 is on the scene. I am en-route.

United States Park Police
Lt Mark Reaves
Shift Commander's Office
(Phone) 202-610-3505
(Fax) 202-610-8602

From: Edward.Baldini@phila.gov
To: [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: Occupy Group
Date: Thursday, October 06, 2011 8:56:56 AM

Chris

Will keep you guys in loop. PC sends his regards.

-----Original Message-----

To: DANIEL OKEEFE
Subject: Occupy Group
Sent: Oct 6, 2011 8:54 AM

Dan

We are getting our taste today. About 100 so far at City Hall.

Game 5 for both of us. How does that go?

V/R,
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157
Homeland Security Unit
5301 Tacony Street
Building 110 Room 305
Phila PA 19137
215 685 1170
police.dom_prep@phila.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\);](#)
cc: [Crane, James \(MPD\);](#)
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: Occupy Wall Street Movement
Date: Monday, November 14, 2011 3:55:48 PM

Wil, the Pentagon Force Protection is setting up a meeting with a number of agencies to discuss the Occupy movement on Wednesday. Would you be available to attend and brief or send a ranking person, at least a lieutenant?

Thanks.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----
From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil <James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>
To: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil <James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>; Blaine.
Corle@alexandriava.gov <Blaine.Corle@alexandriava.gov>;
Kreardon@arlingtonva.us <Kreardon@arlingtonva.us>; Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us
<Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us>; Glover, Robert (MPD); Don.Hayes@alexandriava.
gov <Don.Hayes@alexandriava.gov>; Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov
<Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov>; James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov <James.
DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov>; nathan.loosvelt@pfpa.mil <nathan.loosvelt@pfpa.
mil>; Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil <Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil>; Sund, Steven A.
(MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Gerald.Plummer@pfpa.mil <Gerald.
Plummer@pfpa.mil>; Michael.gary@pfpa.mil <Michael.gary@pfpa.mil>; ronald.
wilkins@pfpa.mil <ronald.wilkins@pfpa.mil>; Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil
<Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil>; Richard.Keevill@pfpa.mil <Richard.Keevill@pfpa.
mil>; James.Knodell@pfpa.mil <James.Knodell@pfpa.mil>; daniel.lewis@titga.
treas.gov <daniel.lewis@titga.treas.gov>
Sent: Mon Nov 14 15:46:11 2011

Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon:

The meeting is officially set for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, starting at 1000 hours in conference room B-1, in the PLC II building on the Pentagon Reservation. Tomorrow I will forward a formal invitation and provide instructions on how, and where you need to go to gain access into the area, as well as providing parking directions.

I ask that you please work with me by providing the information for you, and those who are coming with you, especially non uniformed personnel. I need to develop a list of attendees to provide to the officers at the access portal which will make the entry as easy as possible for you and your guests. As I stated earlier, feel free to extend an invitation to those you feel would benefit from the information being developed as long as you provide their information.

Information requested on attendees

Full Name - Agency being represented - cell phone number - email address

Agenda:

We have booked the conference room for 1000-1200 hours and I look to follow the agenda listed.

0930-1000 Arrival and entry on to the Reservation

1000-1030 Registration and Socialization

1030-1050 PFPA Intelligence briefing on the history of the Movement and information regarding current activities and future events planned in the area.

1050-1130 MPD briefing on experiences with the Movement and the tactics and actions used by the Group.

1130-1200 The "way ahead" discussions as we break off into two (2) groups made of operational law enforcement and intelligence personnel

Once registration is complete, we will provide everyone with a full roster of all personnel in attendance.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me directly at the numbers provided. Once again thanks for the positive response, and I look forward to meeting with you on Wednesday. In the meantime, please send the information to me directly at this email address.

Thanks,

Jim

Jim Ballard
Deputy Chief Operations Division
Pentagon Police

w- 703-695-3867
C- 571-722-8436

-----Original Message-----

From: Ballard, James, Chief, Deputy PFPA
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:56 PM
To: 'Blaine Corle'; 'Kevin Reardon'; 'Marc Hackett'; 'Glover, Robert (MPD)';
'Don Hayes'; 'Janickey, Daniel'; 'De Ford, Sr., James E., Lt.'; Loosvelt,
Nathan, SA, PFPA; Stevens, Pamela, PFPA; 'Steven.Sund@dc.gov';
'michael.pavlik@dc.gov'; Plummer, Gerald, Major, PFPA; Gary, Michael, LT,
PFPA; Wilkins, Ronald, LT, PFPA; Bouffard, Matthew, PFPA; Keevill, Richard,
Chief, PFPA; Knodell, James, SES, PFPA
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon everyone:

Thank you all for responding to yesterday's message regarding the Occupy Wall Street Movement, and by judging from the positive response, there seems to be a genuine interest to work together on this project. As a result, we have moved forward and scheduled the meeting for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, at 10000 hours, here at the Pentagon. Additional information will be forthcoming regarding room number, entry onto the Reservation and the parking arrangements, but I wanted to get the notification out as soon as I could, so you can mark your calendars.

Please reach out to your intelligence folks to join you at this meeting, as it is our intent to have a two pronged session that includes all participants, and then a breakout of uniformed and Intel personnel. I ask that once you have identified the number of personnel from your agency/department that will be in attendance, please send me a copy of the names, and their email address for our records, so we can include them in future messages. If there are any other agencies that you feel would benefit from this meeting, please feel free to invite them as well, and forward me their contact information.

As I stated earlier, additional information will be forthcoming at the beginning of next week and until then, should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me at the numbers listed below.

Vr,

Jim

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard
Commander Operations Division
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office
571-722-8436 Cell



From: [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Scott, Zachery \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/
Planning Meeting Request
Date: Monday, October 03, 2011 7:15:30 PM

Have jaffe attend

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>
To: USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov <USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov>
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov
<elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov
<Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert_MacLean@nps.gov
<Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>;
mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.
Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery,
Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.hearny@usss.dhs.gov
<daniel.hearny@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.
dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C.
<Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>;
robert_maclean@nps.gov <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Jaffe, James (MPD); Egan, Sean
(FEMS); Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.
rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.
dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.
gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov
<Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov
<Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Spriggs,
Timothy (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange,
James (DDOT); Scott_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott_Tucker@nps.gov>;
Amy_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com
<ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>;
Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim_thorsen@ios.doi.
gov <kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn_smith@ios.
doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.
fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov
<Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John_Gott@nps.gov <John_Gott@nps.gov>;
Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov <Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov>; Michael.Russo2@ic.
fbi.gov <Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov>; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov
<Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov <drew.ptasienski@ic.
fbi.gov>; dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov <dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov>; Dave_Tolson@nps.
gov <Dave_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.

MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Angela.George@usdoj.gov <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Brown, MKimberly (OAG); Rosenthal, Dave (OAG); Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent W. (HSEMA); Levine, Daryl (EOM); Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov>; richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov <richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov>; gary_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov <gary_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.

Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091

Fax (202) 426-0612



From: [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/
Planning Meeting Request
Date: Monday, October 03, 2011 9:05:52 PM

Sgt. Edwards, when you get in in the morning, draft an operational plan for the October 6th rally. Leave us with minimum staffing for both tours and coordinate team with our additional personnel. I'd like to review it by 1100 am tomorrow please, thanks.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)
Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <roger.blair@dhs.gov>
Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.
To: 'Drew_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.
Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>
To: USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov <USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov>
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov

<elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnelly@dc.gov <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert_maclean@nps.gov <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>; byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov <sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John_Gott@nps.gov <John_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)

Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/
Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091
Fax (202) 426-0612

From: [Somers, James G.](#)
To: [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#);
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#);
[Madison, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Black, James \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#);
[Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#);
[Farr, William \(MPD\)](#); [Hope, Byron B. \(MPD\)](#); [Almeida, Elizabeth \(MPD\)](#);
cc: [Blair, Roger \(DHS\)](#);
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/
Planning Meeting Request
Date: Monday, October 03, 2011 8:38:12 PM

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.
To: 'Drew_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.
Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>
To: USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov <USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov>
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnely@dc.gov <john.donnely@dc.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert_maclean@nps.gov <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>; byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov <sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.

mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John_Gott@nps.gov <John_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours.

This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091
Fax (202) 426-0612

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\)](#);
[Jackson, Gregory G. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:07:26 PM

Pls share

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>; Lanier, Cathy (MPD);
Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Ennis,
Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony
(MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:12:19 2011
Subject: RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Thanks. Definite issue. Will share with EOD. Would also be good to get out as a bulletin to patrol.

With the events from Oakland last night, we can expect more solidarity actions from other occupy movements.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins,

Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Chambers, Raymond \(MPD\)](#); [Porter, Jesse \(MPD\)](#); [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\)](#); [Niepling, Paul \(MPD\)](#); [Sutter, Lisa \(MPD\)](#); [Crawford, Van L. \(MPD\)](#); [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#); [Armstrong, Mitchell \(MPD\)](#); [Blakely, Keith \(MPD\)](#); [Blevins, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Shelton, Paul \(MPD\)](#); [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Larry \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\)](#); [Eckenrode, Mark \(MPD\)](#); [Thomas, Allan \(MPD\)](#); [Schaefer, James \(MPD\)](#); [Shedd, Randy \(MPD\)](#); [Smith, Steven \(MPD\)](#); [Breul, Nicholas \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Zachery \(MPD\)](#); [Jackson, Gregory G. \(MPD\)](#); [Boyd, Michael \(MPD\)](#); [Chairs, Raymond \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#); [Friedlander, Paul \(MPD\)](#); [Robinson, Mark \(MPD\)](#); [Johnson, Kervin \(MPD\)](#); [O'Bryant, Kevin \(MPD\)](#); [Jackson, Keith \(MPD\)](#); [Taylor, Kenneth B. \(MPD\)](#); [Mccoy, James \(MPD\)](#); [Margiotta, Andrew \(MPD\)](#); [Thorne, Terry \(MPD\)](#); [Patterson, Todd \(MPD\)](#); [Poskus, Dale \(MPD\)](#); [Urps, Steve \(MPD\)](#); [Walter, Johnnie \(MPD\)](#); [Williams, Bredet \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:13:17 AM

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

JusticeOnline.org
PCJF
Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins,

Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

From: [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:02:00 AM

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alioto, Anthony (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Subject: RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Also commander other factors on filters is that as a members separate from MPD we do not recycle there filter. Not sure how many members have departed since December 2008 when the group of new 4000 filters were bought and issued. Another factor is that back in 2008 we gave civilians gas mask and filters also that would increase the number out of that purchase.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes,

Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

From: [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:02:00 AM

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alioto, Anthony (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:38 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Subject: RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Thank you for your ear this morning, another thing to bring up to the command staff so that we are ready for any protest like Oakland has been having. There needs to be personnel checks of everyone's CDU gear (Helmet, Riot Gloves, gas mask/filters and batons/baton holders. Additionally, to make sure everyone has the white numbers on there helmets. We are out of numbers and maybe that is something Property division can purchase with their budget so we have them on hand here at DSO and in the CDU van. Members should be reminded to wear there bullet proof vest as part of their chest protection during acts of protest.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM

To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister

Postal Inspector/JTTF

FBI Washington Field Office

Office: 202-278-4456

Cell: 202-731-6142

From: [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:02:00 AM

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alioto, Anthony (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Subject: RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Also commander other factors on filters is that as a members separate from MPD we do not recycle there filter. Not sure how many members have departed since December 2008 when the group of new 4000 filters were bought and issued. Another factor is that back in 2008 we gave civilians gas mask and filters also that would increase the number out of that purchase.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Domestic Security Operations
Civil Disturbance Unit
Office: 202.299.2016
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes,

Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

From: [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Powell Jr., William \(MPD\)](#); [Eckenrode, Mark \(MPD\)](#); [Rodriguez, Aida \(MPD\)](#); [Shieder, James \(MPD\)](#); [Leone, Mark \(MPD\)](#); [Jackson, Gregory G. \(MPD\)](#); [Higdon, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Brown, Bret \(MPD\)](#); [Bryant, Kimberly \(MPD\)](#); [Chung, Wai Ming \(MPD\)](#); [Friedlander, Paul \(MPD\)](#); [Garibay, Jose \(MPD\)](#); [Hobbs, David \(MPD\)](#); [Kimble, Kristian \(MPD\)](#); [Le, David \(MPD\)](#); [Mann, Christopher \(MPD\)](#); [Washington, Nathaniel \(MPD\)](#); [Vick, Gary \(MPD\)](#); [Shaw, Corey \(MPD\)](#); [Wilson, Gary \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, John \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:09:45 PM

-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:14 AM
To: Edwards, Frank (MPD)
Subject: Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Not yet Frank; its fresh. I'm sure we will.

----- Original Message -----

From: Edwards, Frank (MPD) <frank.edwards@dc.gov>
To: Somers, James G.
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:13:19 2011
Subject: Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Greg, do we know of any that were delivered in NCR

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:00:13 2011
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

From: [Grahe, Norman C.](#)
To: [Eric.Orsini@dhs.gov](#); [Thomas.Poliseno@ic.fbi.gov](#); [Grahe, Norman C.](#);
[Horan, Stephan J.](#); [McClelland, Debra A.](#); [Razza, Edward S.](#);
[Buffington, Claire J.](#); [Johnson, Rochelle A.](#); [Nugent, John T.](#); [Orsini, Eric V.](#);
[Poliseno, Thomas M.](#); [Ray, Kelly M.](#); [Redmon, Shellie D.](#); [Bell, Jerry L.](#);
[Debra.A.McClelland@usdoj.gov](#); [CLAIREJB@nctc.gov](#); [Bell, Jerry L. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:02:17 AM

fyi

-----Original Message-----

From: Gallo, John D. [<mailto:John.Gallo@ic.fbi.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:01 AM
To: Waldow, Eric C.; Bolinger, Andrew D.; Grahe, Norman C.; Bell, Jason R.;
Baboulis, Jessica; Hamilton, Trina M.
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYI- I will notify House and Senate Mail Facilities for their situational awareness.

John

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.
To: WF-CT-JTTF
Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011
Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142



From: [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: SitRep #1
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 4:34:12 PM

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crane, James (MPD);
Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)
Sent: Sun Dec 04 16:32:35 2011
Subject: Fw: SitRep #1

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.

gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;
Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>;
Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov
<laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 16:25:46 2011
Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House
Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek

Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: SitRep #1
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:01:36 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;
Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>;

Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov
<laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 16:25:46 2011
Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House
Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. (http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: SitRep #2
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:01:23 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working
Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD);
Crane, James (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD)
Sent: Sun Dec 04 16:50:10 2011
Subject: Fw: SitRep #2

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.

gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>; Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance <Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 16:46:09 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;

Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House
Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)

Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#);
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: SitRep #3
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:58:48 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;

Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>;
Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov
<laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.
dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>;
Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 17:41:52 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar

Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve

Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall;
Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck;
Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: SitRep #4
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:59:15 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;

Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>;
Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov
<laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.
dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>;
Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 17:46:09 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----
From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3
Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----
From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument

with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. (http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: SitRep #6
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 7:15:06 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:58:38 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

One just jumped into your inflatable device. 5 to go.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" [Steven.Sund@dc.gov]
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:53 PM EST
To: Robert MacLean
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Rob, tried to call you back. Would rather see NPS cherry pickers used. Are you thinking of waiting them out?

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department

Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt_Lee-
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.
madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>;
laura_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.
Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:48:16 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with
a lift device.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #4
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #2
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO
DC FEMS - Safety
Capt. Harasek - OPS
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch
Lt. Felt - Transportation
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

From: [Ryan, Terry \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Efros, Ellen \(OAG\);](#)
[Frost, Shana \(OAG\);](#)
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 8:51:45 PM

Latest update.

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Ryan, Terry (MPD)
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:40:33 2011
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;

Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance <Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:36:34 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----
From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussc.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with
a lift device.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #4
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

JusticeOnline.org

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;

"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:
D/C MacLean - IC
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO
DC FEMS - Safety
Capt. Harasek - OPS
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch
Lt. Felt - Transportation
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police

202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov



From: [Ryan, Terry \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Viehmeyer, Mark \(MPD\)](#);
[Harris, Ronald \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 8:52:13 PM

FYI

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Ryan, Terry (MPD)
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:40:33 2011
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dcone fund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;

Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance <Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:36:34 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----
From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #4
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

JusticeOnline.org

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;

"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:
D/C MacLean - IC
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO
DC FEMS - Safety
Capt. Harasek - OPS
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch
Lt. Felt - Transportation
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.
(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police

202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Fw: SitRep #9
Date: Sunday, December 04, 2011 11:37:32 PM

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov>;
Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov
<Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov
<Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov
<Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
<Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>;
Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen_Cucurullo@nps.
gov <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin_Owen@nps.
gov>; Patrick_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry_Marshall@nps.
gov <Jerry_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith_Rogers@nps.
gov>; RANDOLPH_MYERS <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;
David_Schlosser@nps.gov <David_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip_Beck@nps.gov
<Philip_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles_Guddemi@nps.
gov>; Martin_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin_Zweig@nps.gov>;
Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance
<Robert_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert
Steinheimer <Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt_Lee-
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.
madaris@uscp.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>;
laura_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.
Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>;
Simeon Klebaner <Simeon_Klebaner@nps.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 23:30:52 2011
Subject: Re: SitRep #9

Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #8
Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----
From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with
a lift device.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;
"RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar
Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.
com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John
Wojtanowski"
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #4
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy
Subject: Re: SitRep #2
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH_MYERS" <RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO
DC FEMS - Safety
Capt. Harasek - OPS
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch
Lt. Felt - Transportation
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

(http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html)

Captain Kathleen Harasek
Commander, Central District
U.S. Park Police
202-426-6710 (office)
202-438-1593 (cell)
Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov

From: [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#)
To: [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);
[Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#);
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);
cc: [Bryson, Julie \(DGS\)](#); [Murphy, Christina \(DGS\)](#);
Subject: Incident at the Wilson Building
Date: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 10:00:17 PM

At approximately 2113 hours, the Occupy DC group returned from their earlier march and gathered on the steps of the JWB. At that time they attempted to replace the flag in front of the JWB with an Occupy DC flag. PSPD and MPD SOD units were on the scene and persuaded the group to cease and desist and to return to Freedom Plaza. The crowd, which numbered approximately 100, returned to Freedom Plaza without further incident. PSPD units will remain on the scene to monitor the crowd and the evening shift Watch Commander will brief the on coming shift. There were no arrests made, however a misc. report will be completed detailing the incident.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Rude, Dennis \(OIG/OI\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)
Date: Thursday, October 06, 2011 12:48:58 AM

Hey Steve,

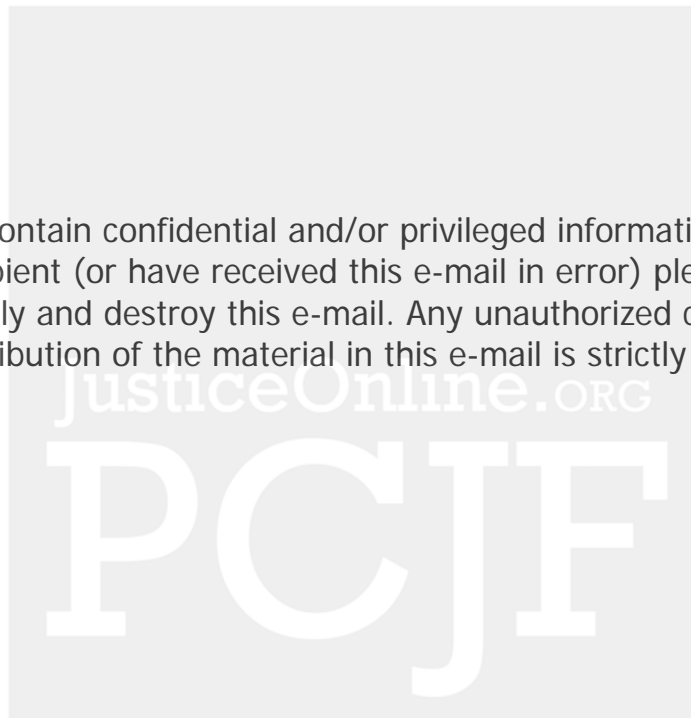
Will you have anyone out monitoring the Occupy DC groups?

If so, or if its being handled by MPD intell, can you pass my email off to anyone who could relay me movement info?

We will be out and about tomorrow and I'd just like to keep track of where these folks are going to be.

Thanks,
Dennis Rude
202-253-5604

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.



From: Sheila_Gotha-Samuel@nps.gov
To: [Lyles, Henry Jr. \(FEMS\); christopher_cunningham@nps.gov; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov; Newman, Herbert \(MPD\); Scott, Zachery \(MPD\); ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; kimberly_walker@nps.gov; Leonard_Lee@nps.gov; Noelle_O'Donnell@cap-police.senate.gov; Stephen_Garrison@cap-police.senate.gov; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov; Amy_Dailey@nps.gov; Reginald_Waters@cap-police.senate.gov; linda_garvey@nps.gov; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov; Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov](mailto:Lyles, Henry Jr. (FEMS); christopher_cunningham@nps.gov; Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov; Newman, Herbert (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; kimberly_walker@nps.gov; Leonard_Lee@nps.gov; Noelle_O'Donnell@cap-police.senate.gov; Stephen_Garrison@cap-police.senate.gov; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov; Amy_Dailey@nps.gov; Reginald_Waters@cap-police.senate.gov; linda_garvey@nps.gov; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov; Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov)
Subject: MEETING NOTICE - WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2011
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 10:07:44 AM

#11- 1617 OCCUPY PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE.ORG

MEETING: WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 2011 9 - 10 AM
LOCATION: PARK PROGRAMS-CONFERENCE ROOM
900 OHIO DR., SW

ACTIVITY: NOVEMBER 13 - 19, 2011

LOCATION: WHITE HOUSE SIDEWALK, LAFAYETTE PARK

PURPOSE: PEACEFUL PROTEST

PARK PROGRAMS CONTACT: ROBBIN OWEN (245-4715)

ANTICIPATED NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS: 2,000

From: [Hauser, Eric \(DDOT\)](#)
To: [Hickson, Daniel \(MPD\)](#); [Groomes, Diane \(MPD\)](#); [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\)](#);
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Reese, Michael \(MPD\)](#);
[Patrizio, Mario \(MPD\)](#); [Commander, 2DWatch \(MPD\)](#); [Commander, 1DWatch \(MPD\)](#);
cc: [Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:00:39 PM

Hello,

The following document is from NPS, it has been distributed to those exercising their 1st Amendment Rights.

National Park Service Distributes Educational Flyers to Occupy DC Demonstrators at McPherson Square

The National Park Service (NPS) today distributed educational flyers to the people in McPherson Square who are participating in a First Amendment demonstration. The flyers provide the demonstrators with guidance on how they can comply with park regulations, protect the cultural and natural resources at the Square, as well as protect the health and safety of visitors and NPS staff.

The National Park Service takes very seriously its tradition of providing opportunities for First Amendment activities, said Bob Vogel, superintendent of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. We hope that by providing guidance to the people who are exercising those rights at McPherson Square, we can ensure that everyone has a good experience while they are here.

Help Us Preserve McPherson Square

National Mall and Memorial Parks National Park Service

The National Park Service has a long and proud tradition of providing opportunities for the exercise of First Amendment rights. The national parks of Washington, DC are used almost every day as places for First Amendment demonstrations and for citizens engaged in civil debate over serious issues facing our nation.

The National Park Service is also required to protect our important cultural and natural resources. To help you help us with that responsibility and comply with park regulations, we are providing some guidelines for visitors using the parks, regardless of the reason for their visit.

Safety Guidelines:

Generators: For safety reasons and to protect natural resources, any generator must:

- ? Be surrounded by a fence of at least three feet in height;
- ? Be placed on matting. Matting must be made of three-quarter inch plywood, or other material agreed to by the National Park Service, topped by a plastic tarp impermeable to fuel, with absorbent material on top of tarp;
- ? Have a drip pan under the fueling nozzle.

You may refuel generators on parkland only between the hours of 5:00 am and 8:00 am. Storage of generator fuel in the park is not allowed. Fuel is defined as a hazardous material by the Environmental Protection Agency, and fuel spills pose a danger to human health. You must immediately report all fuel spills to the District of Columbia Fire Department by dialing 911 and to the United States Park Police dispatch at (202) 610-7500 so that corrective action can be taken.

Restrooms: There are no restrooms in the park although organizers may provide their own portable temporary toilets in coordination with the park. The National Park Service recommends a minimum of one portable toilet per 300 people, with at least 20 percent of facilities handicapped accessible. Public urination or defecation is prohibited.

Trash: The National Park Service will provide trash receptacles in convenient locations and will empty them at least three times per day. All trash and debris must be cleared from the park and placed in the park trash receptacles at the conclusion of each days events.

Resource Protection Guidelines

Existing natural and cultural resources, and landscape features, must be protected from damage or injury. The following rules apply to McPherson Square:

? In order to protect the General McPherson statue, food or drink should not be consumed at the base of the statue. Food and drinks, particularly drinks with a high sugar content and dyes (such as soda and sports drinks), leave permanent stains;

? Nothing may be attached or affixed to the statue or passed through landscape features, trees or other vegetation;

? To help allow the turf to get the sunlight and water needed to survive, we recommend that any temporary structures or tents with attached flooring placed on grass should be relocated every four days.

While temporary structures or tents are allowed in the park under some circumstances, camping is not permitted. Camping is defined at 36 CFR 7.96(i)(1) as *the use of park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping) or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking. . . .* To allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures and tents must have at least one open side.

The basis for these rules and guidelines can be found in Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations sections 2.1, 2.14, 2.31 and 7.96; the National Mall and Memorial Parks Compendium compiled under 36 C.F.R. 1.7; and the National Park Service, National Capital Region - Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland. These documents can be viewed and downloaded at www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm.

National Park Service rangers will be distributing this notice, as well as posting it, at the park. National Park Service rangers and United States Park Police officers will continue to monitor the park to ensure compliance and answer questions. Your cooperation is appreciated.

If you have any questions, or would like a copy of the regulations, please contact Robbin Owen, Chief, Permits Management at 202-245-4715.

Eric Hauser
202-497-4726 (cell)
Homeland Security Emergency Management Agency
Washington, DC
202-727-6161 (HSEMA Based)
Eric.Hauser@dc.gov (Best by E-Mail)
<http://www.hsema.dc.gov>
<http://ddot.dc.gov/traffic> (Site Updated Daily)

P Please consider the environment before printing this email, Thanks!

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#)
To: [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);
Subject: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA
Date: Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:24:50 PM

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

ronald.powell2@dc.gov

www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#)
To: [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Holden, Alberta \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);
Subject: Occupy DC Protesters Marching
Date: Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39:52 AM

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

ronald.powell2@dc.gov

www.dgs.dc.gov

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dcone fund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov;
Subject: Occupy Movement
Date: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 1:11:00 PM

Rob,

With the events in Atlanta and Oakland, maybe we should sit down and evaluate some scenarios and future planning.

Thoughts?

Steve

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Dunlap, Lewis \(DGS\)](#)
To: [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Floyd, William \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Holden, Alberta \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);
Subject: Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza
Date: Wednesday, December 07, 2011 7:13:37 PM

At approximately 1855 hrs. Sergeant Granados called the CCC. He informed the CCC that a group of approximately 60 to 100 protesters with the "Occupy Movement" are marching toward Freedom Plaza. He adds they are being escorted by MPDC SOD units.

Sergeant Granados called the CCC again, prior to this original message was distributed and added the protesters marched past the JWB, continuing east on Pennsylvania Ave., NW toward the US Capitol Bldg.

Any relevant updates will be distributed.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: Edward.Baldini@phila.gov
To: [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\); DANIEL OKEEFE; Michael Mealer; Michael J. Mealer;](#)
Subject: Occupy Protests
Date: Friday, October 07, 2011 8:31:28 AM

Guys

Good morning. Quiet day with one march and about 100 campers. Any update on your cities?

Thanks

V/R,
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157
Homeland Security Unit
5301 Tacony Street
Building 110 Room 305
Phila PA 19137
215 685 1170
police.dom_prep@phila.gov



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov; Robert_MacLean@nps.gov;
Subject: Occupy Richmond and NYC coming to DC
Date: Tuesday, November 15, 2011 3:57:00 PM

Don't know if you have heard the following, but if it does materialize, what are USPP's plans to deal with the influx?

Occupy Richmond (ORV)

- approximately 15 people departing with final destination of ODC McPherson this week
- will make several stops to increase numbers, one stop is Fredricksburg, Va for rally then another stop in Alexandria, Va
- total estimated numbers will be 100-150 based upon projections
- estimated arrival at ODC McPherson Tuesday Nov 22

Occupy NY

- approximately 150-200 are currently enroute to ODC McPherson
- stop may be made in OMD Baltimore
- estimated arrival at ODC McPherson Tuesday Nov 22

Based on projected numbers, this will increase size of McPherson to a total of 400-500 on Tuesday Nov 22, actions unknown at this time. Initial assessment maybe a convergence of some sort.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Madison, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); Nathan.loosvelt@pfpa.mil; kreardon@arlingtonva.us; James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov; bbutle@arlingtonva.us; david.huchler@alexandriava.gov; brian.krompasick@pfpa.mil; blaine.corle@alexandriava.gov; scott.joswiak@pfpa.mil; john.piper@fairfaxcounty.gov; Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us; ronald.wilkins@pfpa.mil; jwasem@arlingtonva.us; michael.gary@pfpa.mil; Gerald.Plummer@pfpa.mil; mdowdy@wmata.com; daniel.janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov; James.Hardy@fairfaxcounty.gov; Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil; Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil; Michael.Geiger@pfpa.mil; Heidi.Paiva@fairfaxcounty.gov; david.zupko.ctr@pfpa.mil; Daniel.Lewis@tigta.treas.gov;
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement
Attachments: [PLC2 directions map \(LEO\) \(3\).pdf](#)

When: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 8:00 AM-8:30 AM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: Pentagon Reservation - PLC II - Conferecne room B-1

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

~~*~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

Good afternoon again,

Attached is a map that will provide guidance to your entry point for tomorrows meeting on the reservation at the Boundary Channel Gate, located on Boundary Channel Lane in the north parking area of the Reservation. Our special events unit will have officers posted at the Boundary Channel gate starting at 0930, another one at the vehicle gate that enters into our secured area for parking, and one at the PLC2 entrance where badges will be issued to allow entry into the conference room. Once arriving at the Boundary channel gate, please follow the uniformed officers instructions to get you back to the parking area.

If you noticed an agency or person that may be interested in attending but is not on the dissemination list, please feel free to contact them with an invite. I only ask that you forward me their name and email address.

Agenda:

We have booked the conference room from 1000-1200 hours with the following proposed agenda. Please understand this is an open forum and your input on the subject matter will be welcomed.

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 0930-1000 | Arrival and entry on to the Reservation |
| 1000-1030 | Registration and Socialization |
| 1030-1050 | PFPA Intelligence briefing on the history of the Movement and information regarding current activities and future events planned in the area. |
| 1050-1130 | MPD briefing on experiences with the Movement and the tactics and actions used by the Group. |
| 1130-1200 | The "way ahead" discussions as we break off into two (2) groups made of operational law enforcement and intelligence personnel |

Once registration is complete, we will provide everyone with a full roster of all personnel and their contact numbers before you leave

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me directly at the numbers provided. Once again thanks for the positive response, and I look forward to meeting with you on

Wednesday.

Thanks,

Jim

Jim Ballard
Deputy Chief - Operations Division
Pentagon Police Directorate

w- 703-695-3867

C- 571-722-8436



Directions to PLC 2 Parking Area for LEO Visitors

From North (DC, MD)

395 South

Exit 10A (Right on Boundary Channel Drive)

Turn left past lane 47 at security booth

Go over vehicle bridge (turn left at STOP)

Go to end of parking lot and underpass

From South (VA)

395 North

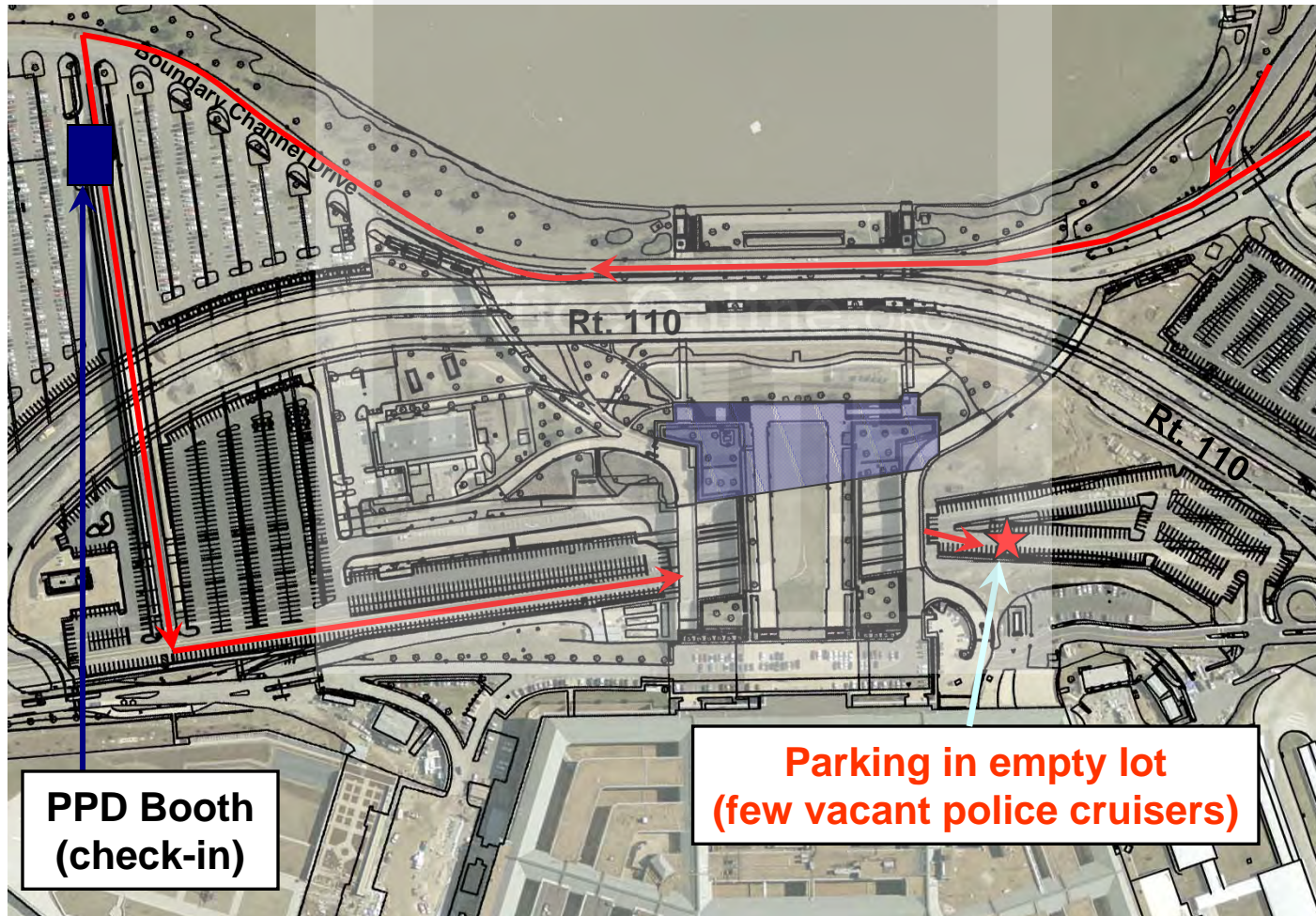
Exit 10A/B onto Boundary Channel Drive

Turn left past lane 47 at security booth

Go over vehicle bridge (turn left at STOP)

Go to end of parking lot and underpass

Driving route



Additional Instructions for Pentagon Visit

- At Vehicle Gate Booth, present credentials to the PPD Officer for identification
- Inform the Officer that you are attending the “Occupy Wall Street Movement” Brief at PLC 2
- Upon designated parking, a PPD Officer will provide Visitor Badges and guidance to the Pentagon Library and Conference Center (PLC2), Conference Room B1

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil
To: [Proctor, Nakeya \(MPD\);](#)
[Thompson, Marsha \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement
Attachments: [PLC2 directions map \(LEO\) \(3\).pdf](#)

When: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 8:00 AM-8:30 AM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: Pentagon Reservation - PLC II - Conference room B-1

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

~~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

Good afternoon again,

Attached is a map that will provide guidance to your entry point for tomorrow's meeting on the reservation at the Boundary Channel Gate, located on Boundary Channel Lane in the north parking area of the Reservation. Our special events unit will have officers posted at the Boundary Channel gate starting at 0930, another one at the vehicle gate that enters into our secured area for parking, and one at the PLC2 entrance where badges will be issued to allow entry into the conference room. Once arriving at the Boundary channel gate, please follow the uniformed officers instructions to get you back to the parking area.

If you noticed an agency or person that may be interested in attending but is not on the dissemination list, please feel free to contact them with an invite. I only ask that you forward me their name and email address.

Agenda:

We have booked the conference room from 1000-1200 hours with the following proposed agenda. Please understand this is an open forum and your input on the subject matter will be welcomed.

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 0930-1000 | Arrival and entry on to the Reservation |
| 1000-1030 | Registration and Socialization |
| 1030-1050 | PFPA Intelligence briefing on the history of the Movement and information regarding current activities and future events planned in the area. |
| 1050-1130 | MPD briefing on experiences with the Movement and the tactics and actions used by the Group. |
| 1130-1200 | The "way ahead" discussions as we break off into two (2) groups made of operational law enforcement and intelligence personnel |

Once registration is complete, we will provide everyone with a full roster of all personnel and their contact numbers before you leave

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me directly at the numbers provided. Once again thanks for the positive response, and I look forward to meeting with you on Wednesday.

Thanks,

Jim

Jim Ballard
Deputy Chief - Operations Division
Pentagon Police Directorate

w- 703-695-3867



Directions to PLC 2 Parking Area for LEO Visitors

From North (DC, MD)

395 South

Exit 10A (Right on Boundary Channel Drive)

Turn left past lane 47 at security booth

Go over vehicle bridge (turn left at STOP)

Go to end of parking lot and underpass

From South (VA)

395 North

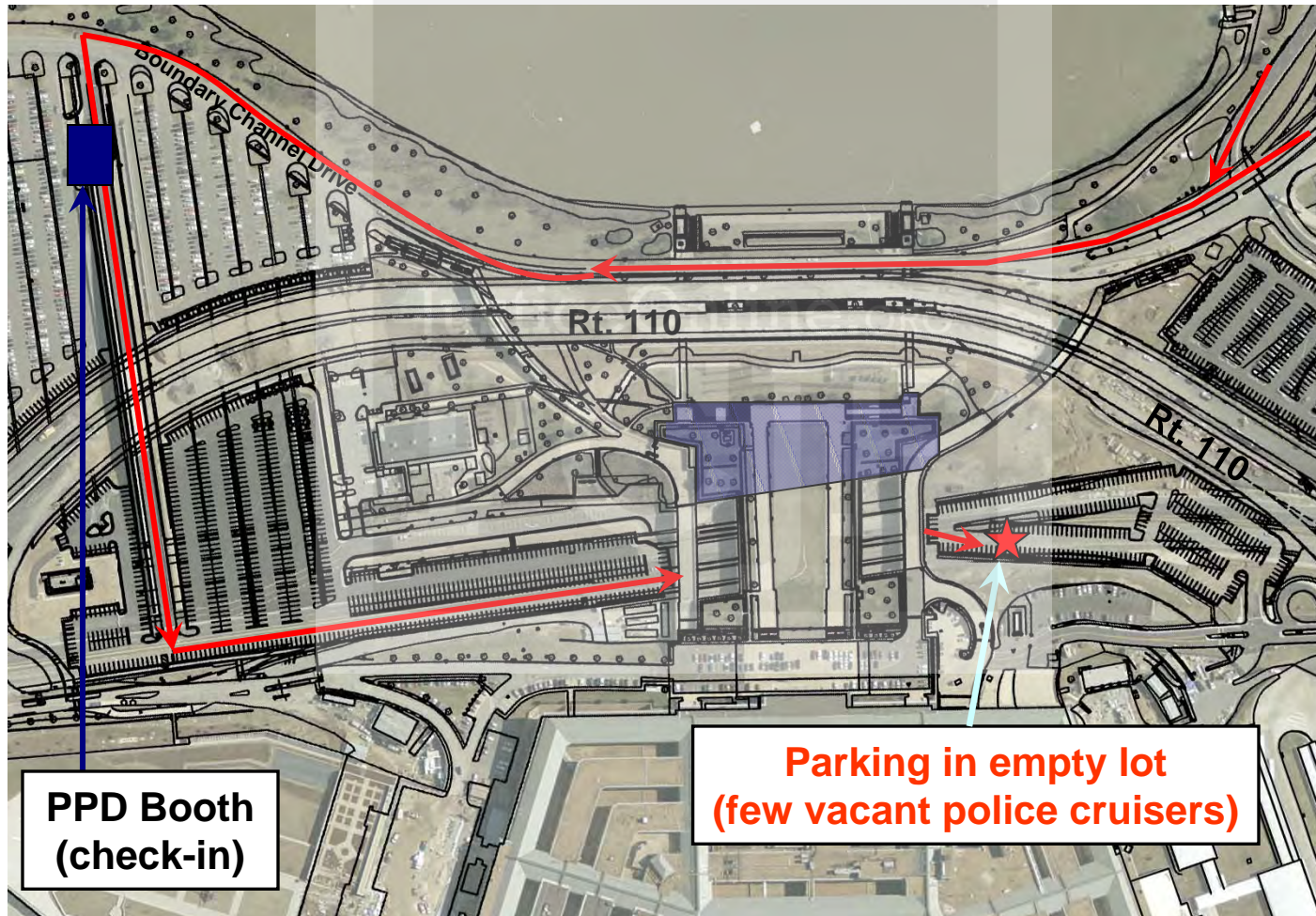
Exit 10A/B onto Boundary Channel Drive

Turn left past lane 47 at security booth

Go over vehicle bridge (turn left at STOP)

Go to end of parking lot and underpass

Driving route



Additional Instructions for Pentagon Visit

- At Vehicle Gate Booth, present credentials to the PPD Officer for identification
- Inform the Officer that you are attending the “Occupy Wall Street Movement” Brief at PLC 2
- Upon designated parking, a PPD Officer will provide Visitor Badges and guidance to the Pentagon Library and Conference Center (PLC2), Conference Room B1

From: [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Occupy
Date: Thursday, November 17, 2011 8:57:18 AM

I understand that they may try and block Key Bridge and some other actions. Do I need to keep my troops over from Day Work? If we can be of assistance let me know.

Louis P Cannon
Chief of Police PSPD
Department of General Services
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE
Washington, DC 20003
202-698-8101 Office
202-870-4844 Cell
202-698-5091 Fax
louis.cannon@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Scott, Zachery \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Jaffe, James \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: October 6th Coalition

When: Wednesday, October 05, 2011 2:00 PM-2:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

~~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S.

Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours.

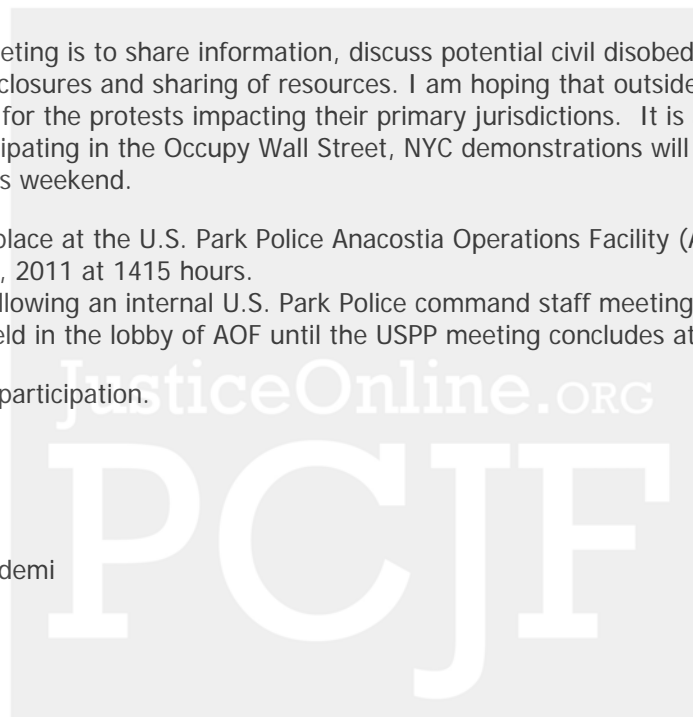
This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi



From: [Scott, Zachery \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Jaffe, James \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: October 6th Coalition

When: Wednesday, October 05, 2011 2:00 PM-2:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

~~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S.

Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours.

This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dcone fund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov
To: [USPP Captains Above@nps.gov](mailto:USPP_Captains_Above@nps.gov);
cc: [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#); [Strange, James \(DDOT\)](#); [Brown, MKimberly \(OAG\)](#); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#); [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#); elliott.grollman@dhs.gov; christopher_cunningham@nps.gov; John_Gott@nps.gov; [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Rosenthal, Dave \(OAG\)](#); Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov; Robert_MacLean@nps.gov; [Egan, Sean \(FEMS\)](#); ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#); [Hope, Byron B. \(MPD\)](#); beth_madaris@cap-police.senate.gov; daniel.chearney@usss.dhs.gov; eolson@wmata.com; randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov; kimberly_walker@nps.gov; gary_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov; [Winfield, Vanessa \(DDOT\)](#); bjhester@wmata.com; [Jaffe, James \(MPD\)](#); mwdowdy@wmata.com; Johnjoseph.Wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov; ddurham@wmata.com; Amy_Dailey@nps.gov; Patricia_D_Clark@nps.gov; glenn_smith@ios.doi.gov; Angela.George@usdoj.gov; Christopher_Silva@nps.gov; Denis.Fitzgerald@hhs.gov; [MARK CHANEY \(UDP\)](#); Franklin_Harrell@nps.gov; Scott_Tucker@nps.gov; Dave_Tolson@nps.gov; DJ.Hathaway@ic.fbi.gov; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov; kim_thorsen@ios.doi.gov; richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov; Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov; gregory.smith@HHS.Gov; drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov; Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov; [West, Millicent W. \(HSEMA\)](#); [Waldow, Eric C.](#); [Grahe, Norman C.](#); [Linsky, Scott R.](#); Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov; [Loughery, Lawrence F.](#); [Rogers, Fred P.](#); Donald.Rouiller@uscg.gov; fred.muccino@dhs.gov; [Herrle, Patrick J.](#); [Levine, Daryl \(EOM\)](#); Polly_Hanson@ios.doi.gov; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov;
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request
Date: Monday, October 03, 2011 6:48:09 PM

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of

Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091
Fax (202) 426-0612

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Stroud, Jason \(DOH\)](#)
To: [Farr, William \(MPD\);](#)
Subject: Phone Call
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:25:25 AM

Lt.

I can't locate a number for you; can you give me a number to call you at or call me on my cell at (202)498-8251?

It's in ref. to Occupy DC

Jason E. Stroud, NREMT-P
Special Operations Coordinator

Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration
District of Columbia Department of Health (DOH)
Government of the District of Columbia
55 M Street, SE Suite 300
Washington DC, 20003

Office (202) 671-0692
Cell (202) 498-8251
Fax (202) 671-0707
Pager (877) 429 -8563

jason.stroud@dc.gov
<http://doh.dc.gov>

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee (s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [McCallister, Joshua W.](#)
To: [WF-CT-JTTF;](#)
Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings
Date: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:59:04 AM

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister
Postal Inspector/JTTF
FBI Washington Field Office
Office: 202-278-4456
Cell: 202-731-6142

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Rude, Dennis \(OIG/OI\):](#)
Subject: RE:
Date: Thursday, October 06, 2011 7:39:00 PM

Will do Dennis.

Feel free to call me. Just a few snake marches today. We have two marches tomorrow. One from 15th and I Street NW at 0830 to Pershing Park, 15th and Penn.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

-----Original Message-----

From: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI) [<mailto:Dennis.Rude@oig.hhs.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2011 12:37 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Subject:

Hey Steve,

Will you have anyone out monitoring the Occupy DC groups?

If so, or if its being handled by MPD intell, can you pass my email off to anyone who could relay me movement info?

We will be out and about tomorrow and I'd just like to keep track of where these folks are going to be.

Thanks,
Dennis Rude
202-253-5604

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying,

disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Johnson, Robyn \(HSEMA\)](#); [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#);
cc: [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#);
Subject: Re: Deployment
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:04:06 PM

Thanks for all of your support!

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 22:00:51 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Thanks - got it

Millicent W. West
HSEMA
202-727-6161

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 21:49:15 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

Meeting notices have been forwarded for the *Action Thursday: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action* meeting on Thursday at 11 am, as well as the Occupy the Highway: 99% March to Washington meeting on Friday at 2pm.

Tanya L. Mitchell
Program Administrator
D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE | 2nd Floor
Washington, DC 20032
Ph: 202.481.3013 | Fax: 202.673.2290

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:57 PM
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

MPD is good.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:22:10 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Do you prefer to host at MPD or HSEMA?

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:59:45 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

How about Friday afternoon around 2PM

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284

Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 5:59 PM

To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)

Subject: Re: Deployment

I'm just waiting to hear from Steve in reference to scheduling the inter-agency meeting next week in support of MPD.

Tanya L Mitchell

Program Administrator

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

(202) 481-3013

From: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)

To: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)

Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:40:14 2011

Subject: Deployment

Could not reach Steve Sund, asked him to call me or Tanya. Told him to reach me on BB. Did speak to DDOT and DPW, they are setting up response teams throughout Georgetown for immediate response tow cranes, TCOs, Sanitation teams, heavy cranes, etc. Ops has been briefed. We will have one person monitoring from Suburban, to provide update from field. Tanya will set up meeting next week with MPD and DC agencies to discuss logistics and operations. We will have the Key Bridge DDOT camera up. Have alerted the emergency managers for Alexandria and Arlington. Will ask Sund if MPD will craft traffic alert for EMNET to send out to TV and radio for public tomorrow. Did I miss anything.?

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#)
To: [Johnson, Robyn \(HSEMA\)](#); [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
cc: [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#);
Subject: Re: Deployment
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:00:52 PM

Thanks - got it

Millicent W. West
HSEMA
202-727-6161

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 21:49:15 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

Meeting notices have been forwarded for the *Action Thursday: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action* meeting on Thursday at 11 am, as well as the Occupy the Highway: 99% March to Washington meeting on Friday at 2pm.

Tanya L. Mitchell
Program Administrator
D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE | 2nd Floor
Washington, DC 20032
Ph: 202.481.3013 | Fax: 202.673.2290

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:57 PM
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

MPD is good.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:22:10 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Do you prefer to host at MPD or HSEMA?

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:59:45 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

How about Friday afternoon around 2PM

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 5:59 PM
To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

I'm just waiting to hear from Steve in reference to scheduling the inter-agency meeting next week in support of MPD.

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)

To: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)

Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:40:14 2011

Subject: Deployment

Could not reach Steve Sund, asked him to call me or Tanya. Told him to reach me on BB. Did speak to DDOT and DPW, they are setting up response teams throughout Georgetown for immediate response tow cranes, TCOs, Sanitation teams, heavy cranes, etc. Ops has been briefed. We will have one person monitoring from Suburban, to provide update from field. Tanya will set up meeting next week with MPD and DC agencies to discuss logistics and operations. We will have the Key Bridge DDOT camera up. Have alerted the emergency managers for Alexandria and Arlington. Will ask Sund if MPD will craft traffic alert for EMNET to send out to TV and radio for public tomorrow. Did I miss anything.?

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Johnson, Robyn \(HSEMA\)](#); [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#); [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#);
cc: [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#);
Subject: Re: Deployment
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:59:12 PM

Thanks.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 21:49:15 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

Meeting notices have been forwarded for the *Action Thursday: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action* meeting on Thursday at 11 am, as well as the Occupy the Highway: 99% March to Washington meeting on Friday at 2pm.

Tanya L. Mitchell
Program Administrator
D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE | 2nd Floor
Washington, DC 20032
Ph: 202.481.3013 | Fax: 202.673.2290

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:57 PM
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

MPD is good.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511

Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:22:10 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Do you prefer to host at MPD or HSEMA?

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:59:45 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

How about Friday afternoon around 2PM

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 5:59 PM
To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

I'm just waiting to hear from Steve in reference to scheduling the inter-agency meeting next week in support of MPD.

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

(202) 481-3013

From: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)

To: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)

Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:40:14 2011

Subject: Deployment

Could not reach Steve Sund, asked him to call me or Tanya. Told him to reach me on BB. Did speak to DDOT and DPW, they are setting up response teams throughout Georgetown for immediate response tow cranes, TCOs, Sanitation teams, heavy cranes, etc. Ops has been briefed. We will have one person monitoring from Suburban, to provide update from field. Tanya will set up meeting next week with MPD and DC agencies to discuss logistics and operations. We will have the Key Bridge DDOT camera up. Have alerted the emergency managers for Alexandria and Arlington. Will ask Sund if MPD will craft traffic alert for EMNET to send out to TV and radio for public tomorrow. Did I miss anything.?

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

PCJF

From: [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#)
To: [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Harrison, Daniel \(DPW\)](#); [Ellis, Wanda \(DPW\)](#); [Mark. Penn@alexandriava.gov](#); [Austrich, James \(MPD\)](#); [Egan, Sean \(FEMS\)](#); [jjbrown@arlingtonva.us](#); [Winfield, Vanessa \(DDOT\)](#); [bjhester@wmata.com](#); [tony. duckett@dc.gov](#); [wbrown@mwccog.org](#);
Subject: Re: Deployment
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:00:07 PM

Emergency meeting at MPD JOCC tomorrow at 1100 hrs on the 5th floor at the Joint Operations Center (JOC) at 300 Indiana Avenue NW Police HQs concerning the scheduled takeover and blocking of the Key Bridge by Occupy DC Tomorrow at 245pm on the Arlington and DC side of the Bridge. MPD will also discuss next weeks events and marches by Occupy DC. The Judiciary Square Metro will let you off at Indiana Avenue.

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:57:49 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

MPD is good.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:22:10 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Do you prefer to host at MPD or HSEMA?

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)

Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:59:45 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

How about Friday afternoon around 2PM

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 5:59 PM
To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

I'm just waiting to hear from Steve in reference to scheduling the inter-agency meeting next week in support of MPD.

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)
To: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:40:14 2011
Subject: Deployment

Could not reach Steve Sund, asked him to call me or Tanya. Told him to reach me on BB. Did speak to DDOT and DPW, they are setting up response teams throughout Georgetown for immediate response tow cranes, TCOs, Sanitation teams, heavy cranes, etc. Ops has been briefed. We will have one person monitoring from Suburban, to provide update from field. Tanya will set up meeting next week with MPD and DC agencies to discuss logistics and operations. We will have the Key Bridge DDOT camera up. Have alerted the emergency managers for Alexandria and Arlington. Will ask Sund if MPD will craft traffic alert for EMNET to send out to TV and radio for public tomorrow. Did I miss anything.?

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Mitchell, Tanya \(HSEMA\)](#)
To: [Johnson, Robyn \(HSEMA\)](#); [Payne, Kerry \(HSEMA\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#);
cc: [Spriggs, Timothy \(HSEMA\)](#);
Subject: RE: Deployment
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:49:16 PM

Meeting notices have been forwarded for the *Action Thursday: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action* meeting on Thursday at 11 am, as well as the Occupy the Highway: 99% March to Washington meeting on Friday at 2pm.

Tanya L. Mitchell

Program Administrator
D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE | 2nd Floor
Washington, DC 20032
Ph: 202.481.3013 | Fax: 202.673.2290

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:57 PM
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

MPD is good.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 19:22:10 2011
Subject: Re: Deployment

Do you prefer to host at MPD or HSEMA?

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
To: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:59:45 2011
Subject: RE: Deployment

How about Friday afternoon around 2PM

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 5:59 PM
To: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: Deployment

I'm just waiting to hear from Steve in reference to scheduling the inter-agency meeting next week in support of MPD.

Tanya L Mitchell
Program Administrator
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
(202) 481-3013

From: Payne, Kerry (HSEMA)
To: West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA)
Sent: Wed Nov 16 17:40:14 2011
Subject: Deployment

Could not reach Steve Sund, asked him to call me or Tanya. Told him to reach me on BB. Did speak to DDOT and DPW, they are setting up response teams throughout Georgetown for immediate response tow cranes, TCOs, Sanitation teams, heavy cranes, etc. Ops has been briefed. We will have one person monitoring from Suburban, to provide update from field. Tanya will set up meeting next week with MPD and DC agencies to discuss logistics and operations. We will have the Key Bridge DDOT camera up. Have alerted the emergency

managers for Alexandria and Arlington. Will ask Sund if MPD will craft traffic alert for EMNET to send out to TV and radio for public tomorrow. Did I miss anything.?

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#);
cc: [Hickson, Daniel \(MPD\)](#); [Groomes, Diane \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);
[david kamperin](#);
Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments
Date: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:45:32 PM

John,

Is this something DCFD may be able to check out. They have propane tanks set out and cooking on the north sidewalk 1300 E Street NW.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconeFund.org or www.oneFund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: David Kamperin [mailto:davidk@downtowndc.org]
Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:41 PM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Cc: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hickson, Daniel (MPD); Groomes, Diane (MPD)
Subject: FW: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

Propane tanks are back on PA Ave fyi



Downtown DC
Business Improvement District
1250 H Street, NW
Suite 1000
Washington, DC 20005
www.downtowndc.org

David K. Kamperin
Director of
Public Space Management

202-661-7570 PHONE
202-661-7599 FAX
davidk@downtowndc.org

Preventing terrorism is everybody's business.

If you SEE something, SAY something.

Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 or email at SAR@DC.GOV to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.
Call **911** to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

To learn more, visit <http://www.mpdcc.gov/operationtipp>

From: AD- Justin King [mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com]
Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2011 12:13 PM
To: David Kamperin
Cc: Stein, Janet
Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

David,

I have attached another picture of the "Soup Kitchen" on Pennsylvania Ave with the Propane tanks. Did you receive any word on this?

Justin K. King
Director of Security
Admiral Security
529 14th Street NW,
Washington D.C. 20045
Cell: 301.366.5631
Office: 202.662.7029
Fax: 202.662.1212
Email: jking@admiralsecurity.com

From: AD- Justin King
Sent: Wed 19-Oct-11 11:55
To: David Kamperin
Cc: Stein, Janet
Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

It only happens on days where there is inclement weather. Last week when it rained we reached out to MPD and they would not assist. Today it happened again and by the time I responded down there they were already breaking up. I am afraid that a precedent will be set. Currently there is no show at the theater but in a few weeks they will have a show and I can foresee problems if the protestors are trying to have meetings and the show is trying to get their patrons in at the same time.

Justin K. King
Director of Security
Admiral Security
529 14th Street NW,
Washington D.C. 20045
Cell: 301.366.5631
Office: 202.662.7029
Fax: 202.662.1212
Email: jking@admiralsecurity.com

From: David Kamperin [mailto:davidk@downtowndc.org]
Sent: Wed 19-Oct-11 11:47
To: AD- Justin King
Cc: Stein, Janet
Subject: Re: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

How bad has the congregating been and how often- reaching out to mpd

David Kamperin
Director
Public Space Management
Downtown DC BID

Preventing terrorism is everybody's business.
If you SEE something, SAY something.

Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 or email at SAR@DC.GOV to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.
Call 911 to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

To learn more, visit
www.mpdcc.dc.gov/operationtipp.

On Oct 19, 2011, at 11:08 AM, "AD- Justin King" <jking@admiralsecurity.com> wrote:

> David,
>
> Quick question. The National Theater has an awning that stretches over most of the sidewalk on Pennsylvania Ave. Are we allowed to remove groups of people congregating underneath of the

awning? My understanding is we are but when the Freedom Plaza Protestors set up under there to get out of the rain MPD would not assist in their removal, stating it was public property. I have attached a picture of the awning.

>

> I will see you at the BID Meeting this afternoon.

>

> Justin K. King

> Director of Security

> Admiral Security

> 529 14th Street NW,

> Washington D.C. 20045

> Cell: 301.366.5631

> Office: 202.662.7029

> Fax: 202.662.1212

> Email: <<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>> jking@admiralsecurity.com<<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>>

>

>

>

>

> From: David Kamperin [<mailto:davidk@downtowndc.org>]

> Sent: Mon 17-Oct-11 14:29

> To: AD- Justin King

> Cc: Stein, Janet

> Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

>

> Thanks, I'll pass this on...

>

>

>

> [image001.jpg]

>

>

> Preventing terrorism is everybody's business.

> If you SEE something, SAY something.

> Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 or email at SAR@DC.GOV to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.

> Call 911 to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

>

> To learn more, visit <http://www.mpdcc.gov/operationtipp>

>

> From: AD- Justin King [<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>]

> Sent: Monday, October 17, 2011 11:35 AM

> To: David Kamperin

> Cc: Stein, Janet

> Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

>

> David,

>

> I am not sure if you have seen this group yet on Freedom Plaza. They do not appear to be apart of the

Freedom Plaza Protestors. They are on the West side of the Plaza with a couch set up. I ran into John Ward of your Homeless Outreach team and he stated that he did not believe that they were apart of the protestor either, they are definitely not homeless. I would think Park Police may want to keep an eye on these individuals.

>

> Justin K. King
> Director of Security
> Admiral Security
> 529 14th Street NW,
> Washington D.C. 20045
> Cell: 301.366.5631
> Office: 202.662.7029
> Fax: 202.662.1212
> Email: <<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>> jking@admiralsecurity.com<<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>>

>

>

>

>

> From: David Kamperin [<mailto:davidk@downtowndc.org>]

> Sent: Fri 14-Oct-11 17:04

> To: AD- Justin King

> Cc: Stein, Janet

> Subject: Re: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

>

> Thanks for the photos I had those and when we met with EOM and The COP yesterday we discussed these and of course with the propane all had concerns.

>

> The meeting with NPS is set for us, them and of course their attorneys - we're taking a broad approach, not only what's currently happening but what is their stance on future encampments , to include homeless that we worked hard on addressing. Of course USPP will be St our Weds meeting but I'm going to ask NPS to be present to discuss their reasoning and address concerns about these encampments- whether or not they accept is anyones guess.

>

> David Kamperin

> Director

> Public Space Management

> Downtown DC BID

>

>

> Preventing terrorism is everybody's business.

> If you SEE something, SAY something.

>

> Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 or email at SAR@DC.GOV to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.

> Call 911 to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

>

> To learn more, visit

> www.mpdcc.dc.gov/operationtipp.

>

> On Oct 14, 2011, at 4:55 PM, "AD- Justin King" <jking@admiralsecurity.com> wrote:

>

>> Good Evening David,

>>

>> I appreciate the assistance you have provided so far regarding the issues that have arisen. I have attached the pictures that Janet was speaking of in her email regarding the use of propane tanks on city property. They are the same ones that I sent earlier in the week.

>>

>> I do have one question. The meeting with NPS scheduled for Monday, is that a private meeting between the BID and NPS or are property/security managers from the area invited?

>>

>> If not I look forward to seeing you at the Monthly BID Meeting on Wednesday.

>>

>> Also could you add me to your distribution list. I would greatly appreciate it.

>>

>> Thanks.

>>

>> Justin K. King

>> Director of Security

>> Admiral Security

>> 529 14th Street NW,

>> Washington D.C. 20045

>> Cell: 301.366.5631

>> Office: 202.662.7029

>> Fax: 202.662.1212

>> Email: <<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>> jking@admiralsecurity.com<<mailto:jking@admiralsecurity.com>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> From: Stein, Janet [<mailto:JSTEIN@quad1.com>]

>> Sent: Fri 14-Oct-11 16:43

>> To: David Kamperin

>> Cc: AD- Justin King; Wojciech, Ernie

>> Subject: RE: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

>>

>> Good afternoon David –

>>

>> Thank you very much for reaching out to us. Our team manages National Place – 1331 Pennsylvania Avenue, 1325 Pennsylvania Avenue, the National Theatre and 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue. While we greatly respect the right to assemble, we do have a few photos that I'd like our Director of Security to share with you (via separate e-mail). These photos illustrate clear safety concerns. In addition to the obvious safety concerns, we continue to remain concerned about the practice of congregating on private property during inclement weather; lack of cooperation in moving to alternate locations and use of public areas as a restroom facility.

>>

>> Thus, we look forward to receipt of any update you can provide.

>>

>> Kind regards.

>>

>>

>> Janet Stein

>> Assistant Vice President

>> QDC Property Management, Inc

>> QDC Property Management, LLC

>> Direct Dial: 202.662.1205

>> Main: 202.662.1200/202.662.7000

>> Fax: 202.662.1212

>> E-Mail: jstein@quad1.com<<mailto:jstein@quad1.com>>

>>

>>

>>

>> From: David Kamperin [<mailto:davidk@downtowndc.org>]

>> Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 3:14 PM

>> To: 1425k@blakereal.com; akodithuwakku@axentrealty.com; bob.reisteter@hines.com; Catherine.Smolka@cassidyurley.com; cbrooks@shorenstein.com; cjackson@vno.com; constance.robinson@am.jll.com; ernie.wojciech@marriott.com; Ginap@gaedeke.com; greg.brown@hilton.com; hyawberg@kff.org; jcollier@lpc.com; jlee@vno.com ; joakley@akridge.com; Stein, Janet; kbokaw@akridge.com; kguy@vno.com; krozek@carrprop.com; lmcnulty@bostonproperties.com ; mlynch@akridge.com; sarah.garodz@ihg.com; ssmith@bostonproperties.com; teresa.eley@cbre.com; vatkinson@shorenstein.com; vdambrosia@tscrealty.com; walsh@sentinelcorp.com

>> Subject: Freedom Plaza and McPherson Sq Encampments

>>

>> If you received this already, I apologize for the duplication- I have created a new distribution list for those specifically within these areas so that future updates can quickly be put out to each of you. If you're on the list and do not wish to receive future information about the encampments please just reply back with Remove as subject line. Thank-you.

>>

>> To: Managers of Property in the Vicinity of Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square:

>>

>> The Downtown Business Improvement District is briefing you on the latest information surrounding the encampments at Freedom Plaza (13th St and Pennsylvania Avenue) and McPherson Square (15th K Streets NW).

>>

>> NPS has issued a permit to "Stop the Machine" to use Freedom Plaza. They have not issued a permit for "Occupy DC" to use McPherson Square.

>>

>> Downtown BID Executive Director Richard H. Bradley has contacted officials at the National Park Service, which controls Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square, and DC Government, expressing concern and urging them to closely monitor activities in the parks. While the Downtown BID recognizes First Amendment rights, we question NPS allowing overnight stays, structures to be erected in the parks and cooking using flammable materials. In addition, the Downtown BID is requesting that Park Police be assigned to secure the parks 24/7, parks maintenance crews be deployed regularly and parks funding be secured to repair damage to the parks.

>>

>> The Downtown BID is deploying Downtown SAMs to assist with maintenance and public safety.

>>

>> Should you need to report any activity:

>>

>> For emergencies: Call 911

>>

>> For other police related matters in Freedom Plaza or McPherson Square: US Park Police, Central District 202-426-6710

>>

>> To register complaints with the National Park Service: Call National Mall and Memorial Parks headquarters at 202-485-9880 and/or email districtofcolumbia@nps.gov<<mailto:districtofcolumbia@nps.gov>>

>>

>> Please feel free to copy me with your comments.

>>

>> Finally, check back often on our website www.downtowndc.org<<http://www.downtowndc.org>> as information regarding these protests will be updated

>>

>> Update 10/14-

>>

>> We meet with the Mayor's Chief of Staff, Chief Lanier (MPD), Commander Sund (MPD-SOD) and Paul Quander, DM for Public Safety yesterday. They were supportive of our efforts and indicated they would work with us as we pursue the issue with NPS.

>>

>> We have a meeting set for Monday, October 17th with NPS to discuss these issues and current conditions.

>>

>>

>>

>> [image001.jpg]

>>

>>

>> Preventing terrorism is everybody's business.

>> If you SEE something, SAY something.

>> Call the Metropolitan Police Department at (202) 727-9099 or email at SAR@DC.GOV to report suspicious activity or behavior that has already occurred.

>> Call 911 to report in-progress threats or emergencies.

>>

>> To learn more, visit <http://www.mpd.dc.gov/operationtipp>

>>

>> <image001.jpg>

>> <IMG00013-20111010-0926.jpg>

>> <IMG00014-20111010-0930.jpg>

> <image001.jpg>

> <National Theater off of Pennsylvania Ave.jpg>

From: [Hickson, Daniel \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)
Subject: RE: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours
Date: Monday, December 05, 2011 10:03:00 AM

Thank you

Commander Daniel Hickson
Metropolitan Police Department
First District
101 M Street SW
202-729-2037 Office
202-270-2279 Cell

-----Original Message-----

From: Cannon, Louis (DGS)
Sent: Monday, December 05, 2011 9:57 AM
To: Hickson, Daniel (MPD)
Subject: FW: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours
Importance: High

FYI

Louis P Cannon
Chief of Police PSPD
Department of General Services
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE
Washington, DC 20003
202-698-8101 Office
202-870-4844 Cell
202-698-5091 Fax
louis.cannon@dc.gov
www.dgs.dc.gov

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this

message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov [mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov]

Sent: Monday, December 05, 2011 9:46 AM

To: Wayne_R_Johnson@nps.gov; Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov;
Michael_Wallace@nps.gov; Jeffrey_Quinn@nps.gov; Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov;
Michael_Libby@nps.gov; Robert_LaChance@nps.gov; Timothy_McMorrow@nps.gov;
Terry_Felt@nps.gov; Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov;
USPP_Shift_Summary@nps.gov

Cc: Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT);
Osborne_Reaves@nps.gov; Stephen_Godfrey@nps.gov; Beth_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov; EOlsen@wmata.com; mwdowdy@wmata.com; bjhester@wmata.com; Robbin_Owen@nps.gov; Leonard_Lee@nps.gov; Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov; Kimberly_Walker@nps.gov

Subject: FREEDOM Plaza, Monday December 5, 2011 1300-1400 hours

FYI

This can turn into a potential concert impacting city streets, traffic and Metro.

USPP Special Forces District will be monitoring the park area.

Captain Charles J. Guddemi
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units
1100 Ohio drive S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091
Fax (202) 426-0612

----- Forwarded by Charles Guddemi/USPP/NPS on 12/05/2011 09:28 AM -----

tarik al-jousaf
<taljousaf@yahoo.
com>

To
charles_guddemi@nps.gov,
12/05/2011 06:51 christopher_cunningham@nps.gov,
AM craig.broyles@dc.gov,
kathleen_harasek@nps.gov, Robert
MacLean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>,
patrick_smith@nps.gov,
peter_shannon@nps.gov,
philip_beck@nps.gov,
Todd_Reid@nps.gov

cc

Subject
jackson browne at freedom plaza

Jackson Browne Sings At Freedom Plaza on Monday Between 1 and 2 PM

Jackson Brown, who donated three bike generators to Freedom Plaza, will be joining us on Monday, probably in the afternoon. We will announce the time as soon as we have the information.

Brown went to Occupy Wall Street last week and sang a couple of songs with Dawes. He sang a new sone he wrote for the Occupy Movement which asks -- which side are you on?

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: elliott.grollman@dhs.gov; [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); Robert_MacLean@nps.gov; ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; john.corum@usss.dhs.gov; Johnjoseph.Wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov; Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov; Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov;
cc: [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Re: Group Protest at McPherson Square
Date: Wednesday, October 05, 2011 9:01:56 PM

Thanks Rob.

Steven Sund
Commander
Special Operations Division
Metropolitan Police Department
Office: 202-671-6511
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [RYAN LEMASTERS \(UDW\)](#) <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; [John Corum](#) <john.corum@usss.dhs.gov>; [John Wojtanowski](#) <Johnjoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; [Mark Chaney](#) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; [Elliot Grollman](#) <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; [Beth Madaris](#) <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Wed Oct 05 20:57:54 2011
Subject: Fw: Group Protest at McPherson Square

FYSA

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Major Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police

Robert_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.610.7089 - Office
202.438.6656 - Nextel
202.426.0612 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Christine Lopez

Sent: 10/05/2011 08:44 PM EDT

To: Allan Griffith; Art Jacobsen; Arthur Gaither; Charles Orton;
Charles Guddemi; Christine Lopez; Constance Leonard; Doiwatchoffice User;
David Mulholland; David Schlosser; David Stallman; Dennis Bosak; Dennis
Maroney; G William Davis; Greg Norman; Gregory Monahan; Jackie Burks; Jason
Wu; Jeanne O'Toole; Jerry Marshall; John Dewey; John Dillon; John Lauro;
Kathleen Harasek; Keith Horton; Keith Rogers; Ken Brodie; Lori Panarello;
Martin Zweig; Michael Downs; Michael Libby; Michael Wilson; Noreen
Schirmer; Osborne Reaves; Pamela Blyth; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Peter
Barrow; Peter Shannon; Philip Beck; Richard Butler; Richard Pope; Richard
Stewart; Robert LaChance; Robert MacLean; Roxanne Brown-Ankney; Russell
Fennelly; Scott Fear; Simeon Klebaner; Stacey Collins; Stephanie Clark;
Stephen Godfrey; Steve Booker; Teresa Chambers; Terry Felt; Thomas Neider;
Victor Chapman; Warren Boyer; William Chambers

Subject: Group Protest at McPherson Square

A group of approx 30 persons have congregated at MCPerson Square in
response to the Occupy Wall St. protest movement. They are loosely gathered
and in compliance. They have stated they will not be heading to the White
House tonight. Car 102 and 112 are monitoring as well as Metropolitan
Police.

Lt. Christine Lopez
U.S Park Police
Shift Commander's Office
202-610-3505
202-439-6839 cell

From: Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov
To: [Christopher Cunningham](#);
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: Re: Jingle Bels Race
Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2011 12:58:36 PM

Chris

What is the latest status on this ?

Thanks

Charlie

From: "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" [Steven.Sund@dc.gov]
Sent: 11/30/2011 12:04 PM EST
To: Charles Guddemi
Subject: Jingle Bels Race

Charlie,

Is the National Running Club going to share Freedom Plaza with Occupy for the Jingle Bells race?

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.
Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

From: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\);](#)
Subject: RE: Milk
Date: Friday, October 07, 2011 2:55:00 PM

The Occupy DC Marchers are at the memorial.

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

-----Original Message-----

From: Donnelly, John (FEMS)
Sent: Friday, October 07, 2011 2:35 PM
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Subject: Milk

Any idea what's going on at mlk memorial.

John Donnelly
Deputy Fire Chief Special Operations
Washington DC Fire and EMS
1338 Park Road NW
Washington DC 20010
202-345-6850 cell
202-673-3310 office

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the "Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"
Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

From: [Mccoy, James \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: RE: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:59:00 PM

Thanks

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:08 PM
To: Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)
Subject: FW: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

FYI

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Hauser, Eric (DDOT)
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:00 PM
To: Reese, Michael (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Hickson, Daniel (MPD); Patrizio, Mario (MPD); Groomes, Diane (MPD); Burke, Patrick (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)
Cc: Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)
Subject: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

Hello,

The following document is from NPS, it has been distributed to those exercising their 1st Amendment Rights.

National Park Service Distributes Educational Flyers to
Occupy DC Demonstrators at McPherson Square

The National Park Service (NPS) today distributed educational flyers to the people in McPherson Square who are participating in a First Amendment demonstration. The flyers provide the demonstrators with guidance on how they can comply with park regulations, protect the cultural and natural resources at the Square, as well as protect the health and safety of visitors and NPS staff.

The National Park Service takes very seriously its tradition of providing opportunities for First Amendment activities, said Bob Vogel, superintendent of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. We hope that by providing guidance to the people who are exercising those rights at McPherson Square, we can ensure that everyone has a good experience while they are here.

Help Us Preserve McPherson Square National Mall and

Memorial Parks National Park Service

The National Park Service has a long and proud tradition of providing opportunities for the exercise of First Amendment rights. The national parks of Washington, DC are used almost every day as places for First Amendment demonstrations and for citizens engaged in civil debate over serious issues facing our nation.

The National Park Service is also required to protect our important cultural and natural resources. To help you help us with that responsibility and comply with park regulations, we are providing some guidelines for visitors using the parks, regardless of the reason for their visit.

Safety Guidelines:

Generators: For safety reasons and to protect natural resources, any generator must:

? Be surrounded by a fence of at least three feet in height;

Be placed on matting. Matting must be made of three-quarter inch plywood, or other material agreed to by the National Park Service, topped by a ?plastic tarp impermeable to fuel , with absorbent material on top of tarp;

? Have a drip pan under the fueling nozzle.

You may refuel generators on parkland only between the hours of 5:00 am and 8:00 am. Storage of generator fuel in the park is not allowed. Fuel is defined as a hazardous material by the Environmental Protection Agency, and fuel spills pose a danger to human health. You must immediately report all fuel spills to the District of Columbia Fire Department by dialing 911 and to the United States Park Police dispatch at (202) 610-7500 so that corrective action can be taken.

Restrooms: There are no restrooms in the park although organizers may provide their own portable temporary toilets in coordination with the park. The National Park Service recommends a minimum of one portable toilet per 300 people, with at least 20 percent of facilities handicapped accessible. Public urination or defecation is prohibited.

Trash: The National Park Service will provide trash receptacles in convenient locations and will empty them at least three times per day. All trash and debris must be cleared from the park and placed in the park trash receptacles at the conclusion of each days events.

Resource Protection Guidelines

Existing natural and cultural resources, and landscape features, must be protected from damage or injury. The following rules apply to McPherson Square:



In order to protect the General McPherson statue, food or drink should not be consumed at the base of the statue. Food and drinks, particularly drinks a high sugar content and dyes (such as soda and sports drinks), leave with permanent stains;

Nothing may be attached or affixed to the statue or passed through landscape features, trees or other vegetation;

To help allow the turf to get the sunlight and water needed to survive, we recommend that any temporary structures or tents with attached flooring placed on grass should be relocated every four days.

While temporary structures or tents are allowed in the park under some circumstances, camping is not permitted. Camping is defined at 36 CFR 7.96(i)(1) as *the use of park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping) or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking. . . .* To allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures and tents must have at least one open side.

The basis for these rules and guidelines can be found in Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations sections 2.1, 2.14, 2.31 and 7.96; the National Mall and Memorial Parks Compendium compiled under 36 C.F.R. 1.7; and the National Park Service, National Capital Region - Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland. These documents can be viewed and downloaded at www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm. National Park Service rangers will be distributing this notice, as well as posting it, at the park. National Park Service rangers and United States Park Police officers will continue to monitor the park to ensure compliance and answer questions. Your cooperation is appreciated.

If you have any questions, or would like a copy of the regulations, please contact Robbin Owen, Chief, Permits Management at 202-245-4715.

Eric Hauser
202-497-4726 (cell)
Homeland Security Emergency Management Agency
Washington, DC
202-727-6161 (HSEMA Based)
Eric.Hauser@dc.gov (Best by E-Mail)
<http://www.hsema.dc.gov>
<http://ddot.dc.gov/traffic> (Site Updated Daily)



Please consider the environment before printing this email, Thanks!

Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!



From: [Niepling, Paul \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);
Subject: RE: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:57:00 PM

So when does this thing with enforcement of these codes take place as noted on the notice?

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:08 PM
To: Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); McCoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)
Subject: FW: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

FYI

Commander Steven Sund
Special Operations Division
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
2301 L Street NW
Washington D.C. 20037
Office: 202-671-6505
Fax: 202-727-4284
Cell: 202-439-1741

From: Hauser, Eric (DDOT)
Sent: Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:00 PM
To: Reese, Michael (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Hickson, Daniel (MPD); Patrizio, Mario (MPD); Grooms, Diane (MPD); Burke, Patrick (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)
Cc: Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)
Subject: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

Hello,

The following document is from NPS, it has been distributed to those exercising their 1st Amendment Rights.

National Park Service Distributes Educational Flyers
to
Occupy DC Demonstrators at McPherson Square

The National Park Service (NPS) today distributed educational flyers to the people in McPherson Square who are participating in a First Amendment demonstration. The flyers provide the demonstrators with guidance on how they can comply with park regulations, protect the cultural and natural resources at the Square, as well as protect the health and safety of visitors and NPS staff.

The National Park Service takes very seriously its tradition of providing opportunities for First Amendment activities, said Bob Vogel, superintendent of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. We hope that by providing guidance to the people who are exercising those rights at McPherson Square, we can ensure that everyone has a good experience while they are here.

Help Us Preserve McPherson Square

National Mall and
Memorial Parks National Park Service

The National Park Service has a long and proud tradition of providing opportunities for the exercise of First Amendment rights. The national parks of Washington, DC are used almost every day as places for First Amendment demonstrations and for citizens engaged in civil debate over serious issues facing our nation.

The National Park Service is also required to protect our important cultural and natural resources. To help you help us with that responsibility and comply with park regulations, we are providing some guidelines for visitors using the parks, regardless of the reason for their visit.

Safety Guidelines:

Generators: For safety reasons and to protect natural resources, any generator must:

Be surrounded by a fence of at least three feet in height;?

Be placed on matting. Matting must be made of three-quarter inch plywood, or other material agreed to by the National Park Service, topped by a plastic tarp

impermeable to fuel , with absorbent material on top of tarp;?

Have a drip pan under the fueling nozzle.?

You may refuel generators on parkland only between the hours of 5:00 am and 8:00 am. Storage of generator fuel in the park is not allowed. Fuel is defined as a hazardous material by the Environmental Protection Agency, and fuel spills pose a danger to human health. You must immediately report all fuel spills to the District of Columbia Fire Department by dialing 911 and to the United States Park Police dispatch at (202) 610-7500 so that corrective action can be taken.

Restrooms: There are no restrooms in the park although organizers may provide their own portable temporary toilets in coordination with the park. The National Park Service recommends a minimum of one portable toilet per 300 people, with at least 20 percent of facilities handicapped accessible. Public urination or defecation is prohibited.

Trash: The National Park Service will provide trash receptacles in convenient locations and will empty them at least three times per day. All trash and debris must be cleared from the park and placed in the park trash receptacles at the conclusion of each days events.

Resource Protection Guidelines

Existing natural and cultural resources, and landscape features, must be protected from damage or injury. The following rules apply to McPherson Square:

PCJF

In order to protect the General McPherson statue, food or drink should not be consumed at the base of the statue. Food and drinks, particularly drinks with a high sugar content and dyes (such as soda and sports drinks), leave permanent stains;

Nothing may be attached or affixed to the statue or passed through landscape features, trees or other vegetation;?

To help allow the turf to get the sunlight and water needed to survive, we recommend that any temporary structures or tents with attached flooring placed on grass should be relocated every four days.?

While temporary structures or tents are allowed in the park under some circumstances, camping is not permitted. Camping is defined at 36 CFR 7.96(i)(1) as *the use of park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping) or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking. . . .* To allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures and tents must have at least one open side.

The basis for these rules and guidelines can be found in Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations sections 2.1, 2.14, 2.31 and 7.96; the National Mall and Memorial Parks Compendium compiled under 36 C.F.R. 1.7; and the National Park Service, National Capital Region - Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland. These documents can be viewed and downloaded at www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm.

National Park Service rangers will be distributing this notice, as well as well as posting it, at the park. National Park Service rangers and United States Park Police officers will continue to monitor the park to ensure compliance and answer questions. Your cooperation is appreciated.

If you have any questions, or would like a copy of the regulations, please contact Robbin Owen, Chief, Permits Management at 202-245-4715.

Eric Hauser
202-497-4726 (cell)
Homeland Security Emergency Management Agency
Washington, DC
202-727-6161 (HSEMA Based)
Eric.Hauser@dc.gov (Best by E-Mail)

<http://www.hsema.dc.gov>

<http://ddot.dc.gov/traffic> (Site Updated Daily)

P

Please consider the environment before printing this email, Thanks!

Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at www.dconefund.org or www.onefund.dc.gov. One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG
PCJF

From: [O'Meara, Kelly \(MPD\)](#)
To: [Groomes, Diane \(MPD\)](#)
Subject: RE: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment
Date: Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:31:12 PM

Thanks

~~~~~  
Kelly O'Meara, Executive Director  
Office of Strategic Change  
Metropolitan Police Department Washington, DC  
Office: 202.727.9680  
Cell: 202.316.1561

---

**From:** Groomes, Diane (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

---

**From:** Hauser, Eric (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 1:00 PM  
**To:** Reese, Michael (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Hickson, Daniel (MPD); Patrizio, Mario (MPD); Groomes, Diane (MPD); Burke, Patrick (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Subject:** NPS release re: those exercising 1st Amendment

---

Hello,

The following document is from NPS, it has been distributed to those exercising their 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Rights.

National Park Service Distributes Educational Flyers  
to  
Occupy DC Demonstrators at McPherson Square

The National Park Service (NPS) today distributed educational flyers to the people in McPherson Square who are participating in a First Amendment demonstration. The flyers provide the demonstrators with guidance on how they can comply with park regulations, protect the cultural and natural resources at the Square, as well as protect the health and safety of visitors and NPS staff.

The National Park Service takes very seriously its tradition of providing opportunities for First Amendment activities, said Bob Vogel, superintendent of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. We hope that by providing guidance to the people who are exercising those rights at McPherson Square, we can ensure that everyone has a good experience while they are here.

## Help Us Preserve McPherson Square National Mall and Memorial Parks National Park Service

The National Park Service has a long and proud tradition of providing opportunities for the exercise of First Amendment rights. The national parks of Washington, DC are used almost every day as places for First Amendment demonstrations and for citizens engaged in civil debate over serious issues facing our nation.

The National Park Service is also required to protect our important cultural and natural resources. To help you help us with that responsibility and comply with park regulations, we are providing some guidelines for visitors using the parks, regardless of the reason for their visit.

### **Safety Guidelines:**

**Generators:** For safety reasons and to protect natural resources, any generator must:

Be surrounded by a fence of at least three feet in height;?

Be placed on matting. Matting must be made of three-quarter inch plywood, or other material agreed to by the National Park Service, topped by a plastic tarp impermeable to fuel, with absorbent material on top of tarp;?

Have a drip pan under the fueling nozzle.?

You may refuel generators on parkland only between the hours of 5:00 am and 8:00 am. Storage of generator fuel in the park is not allowed. Fuel is defined as a hazardous material by the Environmental Protection Agency, and fuel spills pose a

danger to human health. You must immediately report all fuel spills to the District of Columbia Fire Department by dialing 911 and to the United States Park Police dispatch at (202) 610-7500 so that corrective action can be taken.

**Restrooms:** There are no restrooms in the park although organizers may provide their own portable temporary toilets in coordination with the park. The National Park Service recommends a minimum of one portable toilet per 300 people, with at least 20 percent of facilities handicapped accessible. Public urination or defecation is prohibited.

**Trash:** The National Park Service will provide trash receptacles in convenient locations and will empty them at least three times per day. All trash and debris must be cleared from the park and placed in the park trash receptacles at the conclusion of each days events.

**Resource Protection Guidelines**

Existing natural and cultural resources, and landscape features, must be protected from damage or injury. The following rules apply to McPherson Square:





In order to protect the General McPherson statue, food or drink should not be consumed at the base of the statue. Food and drinks, particularly drinks with a high sugar content and dyes (such as soda and sports drinks), leave permanent stains;

Nothing may be attached or affixed to the statue or passed through landscape features, trees or other vegetation;?

To help allow the turf to get the sunlight and water needed to survive, we recommend that any temporary structures or tents with attached flooring placed on grass should be relocated every four days.?

While temporary structures or tents are allowed in the park under some circumstances, camping is not permitted. Camping is defined at 36 CFR 7.96(i)(1) as *the use of park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping) or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking. . . .* To allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures and tents must have at least one open side.

The basis for these rules and guidelines can be found in Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations sections 2.1, 2.14, 2.31 and 7.96; the National Mall and Memorial Parks Compendium compiled under 36 C.F.R. 1.7; and the National Park Service, National Capital Region - Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland. These documents can be viewed and downloaded at [www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm](http://www.nps.gov/nama/planyourvisit/permits.htm).

National Park Service rangers will be distributing this notice, as well as well as posting it, at the park. National Park Service rangers and United States Park Police officers will continue to monitor the park to ensure compliance and answer questions. Your cooperation is appreciated.

If you have any questions, or would like a copy of the regulations, please contact Robbin Owen, Chief, Permits Management at 202-245-4715.

Eric Hauser  
202-497-4726 (cell)  
Homeland Security Emergency Management Agency  
Washington, DC  
202-727-6161 (HSEMA Based)  
[Eric.Hauser@dc.gov](mailto:Eric.Hauser@dc.gov) (Best by E-Mail)

<http://www.hsema.dc.gov>

<http://ddot.dc.gov/traffic> (Site Updated Daily)

P

Please consider the environment before printing this email, Thanks!

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:28:47 PM

---

Steve: thanks for keeping us in the loop.

Ben

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha' <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; 'Taylor, Jamaine' <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 13:09:37 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Group is done protesting at the EPA, and departing to Freedom Plaza.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS);

Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**

**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

JusticeOnline.org

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[nsmith@dccouncil.us](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#);  
[Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#);  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[jtaylor@dccouncil.us](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#);  
[Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:09:59 PM

---

Thanks for the update. FYI PSPD at JWB monitoring both groups on foot and those protesters remaining at Freedom Plaza. Please keep me advised.

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 10 13:00:32 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**

**Washington D.C. 20037**

**Office: 202-671-6505**

**Fax: 202-727-4284**

**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:26:00 PM

---

Correct. 1230 March from Freedom Plaza to EPA. FPS has been advised and is on the scene.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
**Lieutenant**  
**Department of General Services**  
**Protective Services Police Department**  
**Officer in Charge**  
**John A. Wilson Building**  
**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**  
**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**  
**(202)727-8031 Office**  
**(202)409-0805 Cell**

(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#);  
[Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#);  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:41:03 PM

---

thanks

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services



Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be

provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:29:00 PM

---

Copy, Steve make sure SOD is on top of this

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:27 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

---

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:10:53 PM

---

copy

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith,

George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge



John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:21:00 PM

---

[copy](#)

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin

(DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM);

Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:11:41 PM

---

Thanks

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Group is done protesting at the EPA, and departing to Freedom Plaza.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS);

'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**



**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA

sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#);  
[Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#);  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:11:16 PM

---

Thanks

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**

**Homeland Security Bureau**

**Metropolitan Police Department**

**2301 L Street NW**

**Washington D.C. 20037**

**Office: 202-671-6505**

**Fax: 202-727-4284**

**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**



(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:10:16 PM

---

Welcome home!

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS);

Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Group is done protesting at the EPA, and departing to Freedom Plaza.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM

**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

JusticeOnline.org  
Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**



[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:29:36 PM

---

Thanks Chief. Just responded to him. 1230 March from Freedom Plaza to EPA. FPS is on site and security measures have been put into place. The Freedom Plaza Group is marching to this location. Their second march of the day.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:27 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

---

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:07:15 PM

---

If you need PSPD to assist at some of the other sites in 1D that they are putting out for protestors they are yours to use

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS);

'Smith, Nyasha'; 'Taylor, Jamaine'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**

**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA



sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#);  
[Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#);  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#);  
[Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#);  
[Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:06:02 PM

---

30-40 protestors, peaceful, in the 200-300 block of 12<sup>th</sup> Street NW.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM);

Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George

(DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:03:00 PM

---

200 to 300 protestors!! wow

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM);

Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**



(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#); [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01:16 PM

---

Thank you

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM

**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

JusticeOnline.org  
Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**



[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);  
[Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
[Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#);  
[Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:00:34 PM

---

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gaine, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

JusticeOnline.org  
Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#);  
[Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#);  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:50:12 PM

---

copy

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gaine, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconeFund.org](http://www.dconeFund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania



Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#); [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:48:12 PM

---

I am monitoring SOD and this is one of two groups moving.

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL** JusticeOnline.org  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#);  
[Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#);  
[Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#);  
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);  
[Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
[Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#);  
[Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:46:48 PM

---

copy

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---



**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL** JusticeOnline.org  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Termination)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:28:42 PM

---

The March to EPA has ended. The Protesters have returned to Freedom Plaza. PSPD units and MPD SOD Units have left a small contingent to monitor the area, which appears to have returned to normal.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes,

Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.org

PCJF

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

RONALD D. POWELL  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:43:48 PM

---

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes,

Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:42:53 PM

---

Copy Cmdr. Parker is monitoring.

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#);  
[Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#);  
[Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#);  
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);  
[Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
[Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#);  
[Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gaine, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Termination)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:29:19 PM

---

copy

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---



**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:29 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Termination)

The March to EPA has ended. The Protesters have returned to Freedom Plaza. PSPD units and MPD SOD Units have left a small contingent to monitor the area, which appears to have returned to normal.

RONALD D. POWELL

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)



**From:** [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#); [Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**cc:** [Givens, Donna \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40:26 PM

---

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**From:** [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:22 AM

---

Thanks

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thu Dec 15 10:42:47 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

[Heading to the US Capitol](#)

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.



**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services  
Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:44:20 AM

---

Thanks Steve

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

[Heading to the US Capitol](#)

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

JusticeOnline.ORG

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Ann Bowman Smith](#); [Steve Lorenzetti](#); [John Stanwich](#); [Randolph Myers](#); [Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini](#); [John Corum](#); [Allan Griffith](#); [Karen Cucurullo](#); [John Wojtanowski](#); [Peggy O'Dell](#); [Robbin Owen](#); [Amy Dailey](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Mark Chaney](#); [Dave Tolson](#); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Kim Fondren](#); [Steve Whitesell](#); [Bob Vogel](#); [David Schlosser](#);  
**cc:**  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC-145  
**Date:** Sunday, December 18, 2011 2:43:20 PM

---

In total, 2 people have been arrested. The first person was arrested for chaining himself to the White House Fence. The second arrest was made for disobeying a lawful order. The sidewalk has been reopened.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

---

**From:** Robert MacLean

**Sent:** 12/18/2011 01:44 PM EST

**To:** "Lamar Greene" <[lamar.greene@dc.gov](mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "John Donnelly" <[john.donnelly@dc.gov](mailto:john.donnelly@dc.gov)>; "Mark Chaney" <[Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov)>; "John Wojtanowski" <[johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov)>; "John Corum" <[john.corum@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:john.corum@usss.dhs.gov)>; "Beth Madaris" <[beth.madaris@uscg.gov](mailto:beth.madaris@uscg.gov)>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <[Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov](mailto:Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov)>; Ann Bowman Smith; John Stanwich; Amy Dailey; Randolph Myers; "Kim Fondren" <[Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov](mailto:Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov)>; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell

**Cc:** David Schlosser

**Subject:** Fw: Occupy DC-145

FYI

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

---

**From:** Osborne Reaves  
**Sent:** 12/18/2011 01:35 PM EST  
**Subject:** Occupy DC-145

Approximately 60 members of the occupy D.C. group went to 145. One of them chained himself to the fence. The other members of the group are compliant. Right now, the sidewalk is closed. Car 102 is on the scene. I am en-route.

United States Park Police  
Lt Mark Reaves  
Shift Commander's Office  
(Phone) 202-610-3505  
(Fax) 202-610-8602

**From:** [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov)  
**To:** [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Group  
**Date:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 9:16:10 AM

---

Thank you.

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
[police.dom\\_prep@phila.gov](mailto:police.dom_prep@phila.gov)

---

**From:** "Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)" [[christopher.yezzi@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.yezzi@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** 10/06/2011 09:13 AM AST  
**To:** Edward Baldini  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Group

Here is the schedule we received from our Intell..

Thursday Oct. 6

9:00 am - Arrival in Freedom Plaza - registration to receive information and sign up to volunteer, teach class's and join a committee.

10:00 am - Review of DC Laws relating to nonviolent direct action.

12:00 pm - Concert and Rally - featuring The Raging Grannies, Head Roc and Junkyard Empire, and spoken word artists as well as Rabbi Michael Lerner, Ashley Sanders, Cheri Honkala, Glen Ford and Kevin Zeese.

2:30 pm - Activities off Freedom Plaza

6:30 pm - Evening Program - featuring the music of Emily Angell, Emma's Revolution and Watermelon Slim and Elaine Brower, Jacob George of A Ride Til The End, The Afghan Youth Peace Volunteers, Ted Rall and Chris Hedges.

9:00 pm - Candlelight vigil

## Schedule beginning Oct. 7

9:00 am to 12:00 pm - Workshops and classes (schedule TBA)

12:00 to 1:00 pm - Lunch

1:00 to 3:00 pm - Activities off Freedom Plaza

3:00 to 5:00 pm - Committee meetings

5:00 to 7:00 pm - Open mic on main stage

7:00 to 10:00 pm - Evening Assembly including music and arts and committee reports. Evening assemblies will be live streamed (more information to come).

## Friday Oct. 7: Other activities

12:00 pm: **Rally During the Hearings on the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline** at the Ronald Reagan Building in Washington, DC. Meet at the 14th St. entrance between Pennsylvania Ave. and Constitution Ave. The Rally During the Hearings on The Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline is now the biggest environmental decision facing the President before the next election. The rally will kick off one month of escalating actions across the country, culminating in a giant action on November 6th back in DC - one year from the next election - that will try to encircle the White House.

6 - 9 pm: **War Voices: Building Community After a Decade of Struggle at Home and Abroad** at St. Margaret's Episcopal Church 1830 Connecticut Ave NW, near Dupont. Through a unique series of speakers, cultural performances, and art, War Voices will explore the ongoing occupation of Afghanistan. The evening will feature speakers from many perspectives, including Afghan civilians, veterans and military families of the Global War on Terror, as well as a cross-section of social justice advocates, activists, and organizers. Transportation provided from Freedom Plaza.

Saturday Oct.8

12:00 pm: Rally and concert

## Christopher J Yezzi

Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
(C) 202-497-1536  
Direct Connect 164\*141452\*11

"The difficult, we do immediately. The impossible takes a little longer"  
One's own failure to use sound reason does not make that person's harm the fault of everyone else. Each should take responsibility for their own actions or lack thereof.

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the *"Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"*

Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

---

**From:** Edward.Baldini@phila.gov [mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov]

**Sent:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 8:58 AM

**To:** Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)

**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Group

Chris

Will keep you guys in loop. PC sends his regards.

-----Original Message-----

To: DANIEL OKEEFE

Subject: Occupy Group

Sent: Oct 6, 2011 8:54 AM

Dan



We are getting our taste today. About 100 so far at City Hall.

Game 5 for both of us. How does that go?

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
police.dom\_prep@phila.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Group  
**Date:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 9:13:00 AM

---

Here is the schedule we received from our Intell..

## Thursday Oct. 6

9:00 am - Arrival in Freedom Plaza - registration to receive information and sign up to volunteer, teach class's and join a committee.

10:00 am - Review of DC Laws relating to nonviolent direct action.

12:00 pm - Concert and Rally - featuring The Raging Grannies, Head Roc and Junkyard Empire, and spoken word artists as well as Rabbi Michael Lerner, Ashley Sanders, Cheri Honkala, Glen Ford and Kevin Zeese.

2:30 pm - Activities off Freedom Plaza

6:30 pm - Evening Program - featuring the music of Emily Angell, Emma's Revolution and Watermelon Slim and Elaine Brower, Jacob George of A Ride Til The End, The Afghan Youth Peace Volunteers, Ted Rall and Chris Hedges.

9:00 pm - Candlelight vigil

## Schedule beginning Oct. 7

9:00 am to 12:00 pm - Workshops and classes (schedule TBA)

12:00 to 1:00 pm - Lunch

1:00 to 3:00 pm - Activities off Freedom Plaza

3:00 to 5:00 pm - Committee meetings

5:00 to 7:00 pm - Open mic on main stage

7:00 to 10:00 pm - Evening Assembly including music and arts and committee reports. Evening assemblies will be live streamed (more information to come).

## Friday Oct. 7: Other activities

12:00 pm: [Rally During the Hearings on the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline](#) at the Ronald Reagan Building in Washington, DC. Meet at the 14th St. entrance between Pennsylvania Ave. and Constitution Ave. The Rally During the Hearings on The Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline is now the biggest environmental decision facing the President before the next election. The rally will kick off one month of escalating actions across the country, culminating in a giant action on November 6th back in DC - one year from the next election - that will try to encircle the White House.

6 - 9 pm: [War Voices: Building Community After a Decade of Struggle at Home and Abroad](#) at St. Margaret's Episcopal Church 1830 Connecticut Ave NW, near Dupont. Through a unique series of speakers, cultural performances, and art, War Voices will explore the ongoing occupation of Afghanistan. The evening will feature speakers from many perspectives, including Afghan civilians, veterans and military families of the Global War on Terror, as well as a cross-section of social justice advocates, activists, and organizers. Transportation provided from Freedom Plaza.

Saturday Oct.8

12:00 pm: Rally and concert

## Christopher J Yezzi

Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
(C) 202-497-1536  
Direct Connect 164\*141452\*11

“The difficult, we do immediately. The impossible takes a little longer”  
One's own failure to use sound reason does not make that person's harm the fault of everyone else. Each should take responsibility for their own actions or lack thereof.

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Edward.Baldini@phila.gov [mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 8:58 AM  
**To:** Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Group

Chris

Will keep you guys in loop. PC sends his regards.

-----Original Message-----

To: DANIEL OKEEFE  
Subject: Occupy Group  
Sent: Oct 6, 2011 8:54 AM

Dan

We are getting our taste today. About 100 so far at City Hall.

Game 5 for both of us. How does that go?

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
police.dom\_prep@phila.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\);](mailto:Sund, Steven A. (MPD);)  
**cc:** [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov);  
[Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 1:17:18 PM

---

Steve,

I agree. I am traveling to NY for the rest of the week; however, Captains Harasek and Guddemi are the main points of contact anyway. One of them will reach out to you to discuss.

Rob

Major Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Sund, Steven A.  
(MPD)"

<[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>

To  
"Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)>

10/26/2011 01:11  
PM

cc

Subject  
Occupy Movement

Rob,

With the events in Atlanta and Oakland, maybe we should sit down and evaluate some scenarios and future planning.

Thoughts?

Steve

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a  
Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working  
Together!

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov);  
**cc:** [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov);  
[Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 1:25:21 PM

---

Thanks

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Cc: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>;  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>  
Sent: Wed Oct 26 13:16:15 2011  
Subject: Re: Occupy Movement

Steve,

I agree. I am traveling to NY for the rest of the week; however, Captains Harasek and Guddemi are the main points of contact anyway. One of them will reach out to you to discuss.

Rob

Major Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE**

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to



which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Sund, Steven A.  
(MPD)"

<Steven.Sund@dc.gov>

To

"Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

10/26/2011 01:11  
PM

cc

Subject

Occupy Movement

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

Rob,

With the events in Atlanta and Oakland, maybe we should sit down and evaluate some scenarios and future planning.

Thoughts?

Steve

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City 2022; One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
Putting District Residents Back to Work 2013; One Hire at a  
Time 201D;

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working  
Together!



**From:** [Floyd, William \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#);  
[Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#);  
[Holden, Alberta \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#);  
[Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Dunlap, Lewis \(DGS\)](#);  
[Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#);  
[Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 8:44:32 PM

---

[Copy](#)

---

**From:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**To:** Dunlap, Lewis (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Floyd, William (DGS); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lee, George (DGS); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wed Dec 07 19:22:07 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza

[Copy](#)  
[Louis Cannon](#)  
[COP PSPD/DGS](#)

JusticeOnline.org

---

**From:** Dunlap, Lewis (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Floyd, William (DGS); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lee, George (DGS); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wed Dec 07 19:12:13 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza

At approximately 1855 hrs. Sergeant Granados called the CCC. He informed the CCC that a group of approximately 60 to 100 protesters with the "Occupy Movement" are marching toward Freedom Plaza. He adds they are being escorted by MPDC SOD units.

Sergeant Granados called the CCC again, prior to this original message was distributed and added the protesters marched past the JWB, continuing east on Pennsylvania Ave., NW toward the US Capitol Bldg.

Any relevant updates will be distributed.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Floyd, William \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Holden, Alberta \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Dunlap, Lewis \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 7:20:53 PM

---

Copy.

---

**From:** Dunlap, Lewis (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Floyd, William (DGS); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lee, George (DGS); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wed Dec 07 19:12:13 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza

At approximately 1855 hrs. Sergeant Granados called the CCC. He informed the CCC that a group of approximately 60 to 100 protesters with the "Occupy Movement" are marching toward Freedom Plaza. He adds they are being escorted by MPDC SOD units.

Sergeant Granados called the CCC again, prior to this original message was distributed and added the protesters marched past the JWB, continuing east on Pennsylvania Ave., NW toward the US Capitol Bldg.

Any relevant updates will be distributed.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#); [MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Floyd, William \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#); [Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Holden, Alberta \(DGS\)](#); [Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#); [Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Dunlap, Lewis \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#); [Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 7:19:39 PM

---

Copy

---

**From:** Dunlap, Lewis (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Floyd, William (DGS); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lee, George (DGS); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wed Dec 07 19:12:13 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Protesters Returning to Freedom Plaza

At approximately 1855 hrs. Sergeant Granados called the CCC. He informed the CCC that a group of approximately 60 to 100 protesters with the "Occupy Movement" are marching toward Freedom Plaza. He adds they are being escorted by MPDC SOD units.

Sergeant Granados called the CCC again, prior to this original message was distributed and added the protesters marched past the JWB, continuing east on Pennsylvania Ave., NW toward the US Capitol Bldg.

Any relevant updates will be distributed.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Mealer, Michael J.](#)  
**To:** [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\)](#); [DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org](mailto:DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org); [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov); [mjmealer@nps.edu](mailto:mjmealer@nps.edu);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protests  
**Date:** Friday, October 07, 2011 8:43:49 AM

---

Growing. Now talking about disrupting the marathon on Sunday.

Michael J. Mealer  
Commander, Intelligence  
Chicago Police Department

---

**From:** Edward.Baldini@phila.gov [mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 07:33 AM  
**To:** DANIEL OKEEFE <[DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org](mailto:DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org)>; Chris Yezzi <[Christopher.Yezzi@dc.gov](mailto:Christopher.Yezzi@dc.gov)>; Michael J.Mealer <[mjmealer@nps.edu](mailto:mjmealer@nps.edu)>; Mealer, Michael J.  
**Subject:** Occupy Protests

Guys

Good morning. Quiet day with one march and about 100 campers. Any update on your cities?

Thanks

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
[police.dom\\_prep@phila.gov](mailto:police.dom_prep@phila.gov)

**From:** [Mealer, Michael J.](#)  
**To:** [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\)](#); [DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org](mailto:DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org); [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov); [mjmealer@nps.edu](mailto:mjmealer@nps.edu);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protests  
**Date:** Friday, October 07, 2011 9:39:27 AM

---

Our fusion center, the CPIC, has created a virtual command center on LEO. If you would like to join to post info and obtain info regarding the Occupy protests, please go to LEO CPIC SIG and request access.

If there are counterparts in other cities that want to work together, please let them know also.

Michael J. Mealer  
Commander, Intelligence  
Chicago Police Department

---

**From:** [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov) [mailto:[Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov)]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 07:33 AM  
**To:** [DANIEL OKEEFE <DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org>](mailto:DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org); [Chris Yezzi <Christopher.Yezzi@dc.gov>](mailto:Chris.Yezzi@dc.gov); [Michael J.Mealer <mjmealer@nps.edu>](mailto:mjmealer@nps.edu); Mealer, Michael J.  
**Subject:** Occupy Protests

Guys

Good morning. Quiet day with one march and about 100 campers. Any update on your cities?

Thanks

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
[police.dom\\_prep@phila.gov](mailto:police.dom_prep@phila.gov)





**From:** [Edward.Baldini@phila.gov](mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov)  
**To:** [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Protests  
**Date:** Friday, October 07, 2011 8:44:57 AM

---

Thank you!

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
[police.dom\\_prep@phila.gov](mailto:police.dom_prep@phila.gov)

---

**From:** "Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)" [[christopher.yezzi@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.yezzi@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** 10/07/2011 08:36 AM AST  
**To:** Edward Baldini; DANIEL OKEEFE <[DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org](mailto:DANIEL.OKEEFE@nypd.org)>; Michael J.Mealer <[mjmealer@nps.edu](mailto:mjmealer@nps.edu)>; Michael Mealer <[michael.mealer@chicagopolice.org](mailto:michael.mealer@chicagopolice.org)>  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Protests

Hey Ed, had about 1500 march from Freedom Plaza to Whitehouse then to Chamber of Commerce then to 14<sup>th</sup> street returning to Freedom Plaza to disband. No property damage or indications of violent behavior (yet). Today we have info about the below activity

Chris

## **FORWARD WIDELY TO YOUR NETWORKS AND FRIENDS**

### **United Against The Drones in Washington, DC** **FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2011**

The DC-Baltimore area United Against The Drone Campaign, in conjunction with the October 2011 Occupation of Washington DC, calls for a demonstration against the use of drones on the people of Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, and elsewhere which will take place on Friday, October 7, 2011 starting at 10am directed against General Atomics

the killer drone manufacturer.

The address for the action is 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW near the Foggy Bottom George Washington University Metro Station. We will have a spirited presence outside the government affairs office of this notorious war contractor, General Atomics. General Atomics profits from the death and maiming of innocents in this unjust war, terrorism visited upon people in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, and elsewhere the violence of empire projects itself.

This action is a part of the United against The Drone campaign which is being waged throughout the country at this week in addition to the October 6 Occupation of DC at Freedom Plaza.

Join us with your own signs, banners, noise-makers, and other expressions of your opposition to war and the use of drones to kill in the name of this insane war for the war profiteers, bankers, and corporate and wealthy oligarchs.

**Date: October 7, 2011**

**Time: 10AM**

**Place: General Atomics located at 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC**

**Contact: Malachy Kilbride at [malachykilbride@yahoo.com](mailto:malachykilbride@yahoo.com) or (202) 841-2230**

**For more information:**

<http://unitedagainstdrones.wordpress.com/>

<http://october2011.org/>

**Christopher J Yezzi**

Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau

Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
(C) 202-497-1536  
Direct Connect 164\*141452\*11

"The difficult, we do immediately. The impossible takes a little longer"  
One's own failure to use sound reason does not make that person's harm the fault of everyone else. Each should take responsibility for their own actions or lack thereof.

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the *"Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"*

Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

---

**From:** Edward.Baldini@phila.gov [mailto:Edward.Baldini@phila.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 8:33 AM  
**To:** DANIEL OKEEFE; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Michael J.Mealer; Michael Mealer  
**Subject:** Occupy Protests

Guys

Good morning. Quiet day with one march and about 100 campers. Any update on your cities?

Thanks

V/R,  
Ed

Sent via Blackberry

Lieut Edward Baldini #157  
Homeland Security Unit  
5301 Tacony Street  
Building 110 Room 305  
Phila PA 19137  
215 685 1170  
police.dom\_prep@phila.gov

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\); Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov;](#)  
**cc:** [Patrick Smith;](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Richmond and NYC coming to DC  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 5:38:16 PM

---

Steve.

Just back from leave. Thanks for the info.

Rob

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

---

**From:** "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" [Steven.Sund@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** 11/15/2011 03:57 PM EST  
**To:** Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek  
**Subject:** Occupy Richmond and NYC coming to DC

Don't know if you have heard the following, but if it does materialize, what are USPP's plans to deal with the influx?

#### Occupy Richmond (ORV)

- approximately 15 people departing with final destination of ODC McPherson this week
- will make several stops to increase numbers, one stop is Fredricksburg, Va for rally then another stop in Alexandria, Va
- total estimated numbers will be 100-150 based upon projections
- estimated arrival at ODC McPherson Tuesday Nov 22

#### Occupy NY

- approximately 150-200 are currently enroute to ODC McPherson
- stop may be made in OMD Baltimore
- estimated arrival at ODC McPherson Tuesday Nov 22

Based on projected numbers, this will increase size of McPherson to a total of 400-500 on

Tuesday Nov 22, actions unknown at this time. Initial assessment maybe a convergence of some sort.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Wall Street Movement  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 3:29:26 PM

---

Copy that

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
Sent: Thu Nov 10 15:25:53 2011  
Subject: FW: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Chief,

Pentagon is looking to put a meeting together next Wednesday on the Occupy movement. Wednesday at 1000 Hrs.

Steve

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil [<mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>]  
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:56 PM  
To: Blaine.Corle@alexandriava.gov; Kreardon@arlingtonva.us;  
Mhacke2@arlingtonva.us; Glover, Robert (MPD); Don.Hayes@alexandriava.gov;  
Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov; James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov; nathan.  
loosvelt@pfpa.mil; Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Pavlik,

Michael (MPD); Gerald.Plummer@pfpa.mil; Michael.gary@pfpa.mil; ronald.wilkins@pfpa.mil; Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil; Richard.Keevill@pfpa.mil; James.Knodell@pfpa.mil  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon everyone:

Thank you all for responding to yesterday's message regarding the Occupy Wall Street Movement, and by judging from the positive response, there seems to be a genuine interest to work together on this project. As a result, we have moved forward and scheduled the meeting for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, at 10000 hours, here at the Pentagon. Additional information will be forthcoming regarding room number, entry onto the Reservation and the parking arrangements, but I wanted to get the notification out as soon as I could, so you can mark your calendars.

Please reach out to your intelligence folks to join you at this meeting, as it is our intent to have a two pronged session that includes all participants, and then a breakout of uniformed and Intel personnel. I ask that once you have identified the number of personnel from your agency/department that will be in attendance, please send me a copy of the names, and their email address for our records, so we can include them in future messages. If there are any other agencies that you feel would benefit from this meeting, please feel free to invite them as well, and forward me their contact information.

As I stated earlier, additional information will be forthcoming at the beginning of next week and until then, should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me at the numbers listed below.

Vr,

Jim

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard  
Commander Operations Division  
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office  
571-722-8436 Cell



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [James.Ballard@pfpa.mil](mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement  
**Date:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:46:00 PM

---

Jim,  
Lt. Mike Pavlik will be attending for MPD. I have to be in a meeting acting for A/Chief Greene. Mike has the latest information.

Steve

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

-----Original Message-----

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil [<mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>]  
Sent: Monday, November 14, 2011 3:46 PM  
To: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil; Blaine.Corle@alexandriava.gov; Kreadon@arlingtonva.us; Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us; Glover, Robert (MPD); Don.Hayes@alexandriava.gov; Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov; James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov; nathan.loosvelt@pfpa.mil; Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Gerald.Plummer@pfpa.mil; Michael.gary@pfpa.mil; ronald.wilkins@pfpa.mil; Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil; Richard.Keevill@pfpa.mil; James.Knodell@pfpa.mil; daniel.lewis@titga.treas.gov  
Subject: RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon:

The meeting is officially set for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, starting at 1000 hours in conference room B-1, in the PLC II building on the Pentagon Reservation. Tomorrow I will forward a formal invitation and provide instructions on how, and where you need to go to gain access into the area, as well as providing parking directions.

I ask that you please work with me by providing the information for you, and those who are coming with you, especially non uniformed personnel. I need to develop a list of attendees to provide to the officers at the access portal

which will make the entry as easy as possible for you and your guests. As I stated earlier, feel free to extend an invitation to those you feel would benefit from the information being developed as long as you provide their information.

Information requested on attendees

Full Name - Agency being represented - cell phone number - email address

Agenda:

We have booked the conference room for 1000-1200 hours and I look to follow the agenda listed.

0930-1000 Arrival and entry on to the Reservation

1000-1030 Registration and Socialization

1030-1050 PFPA Intelligence briefing on the history of the Movement and information regarding current activities and future events planned in the area.

1050-1130 MPD briefing on experiences with the Movement and the tactics and actions used by the Group.

1130-1200 The "way ahead" discussions as we break off into two (2) groups made of operational law enforcement and intelligence personnel

Once registration is complete, we will provide everyone with a full roster of all personnel in attendance.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me directly at the numbers provided. Once again thanks for the positive response, and I look forward to meeting with you on Wednesday. In the meantime, please send the information to me directly at this email address.

Thanks,

Jim

Jim Ballard  
Deputy Chief Operations Division  
Pentagon Police

w- 703-695-3867

C- 571-722-8436

-----Original Message-----

From: Ballard, James, Chief, Deputy PFPA

Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:56 PM

To: 'Blaine Corle'; 'Kevin Reardon'; 'Marc Hackett'; 'Glover, Robert (MPD)';  
'Don Hayes'; 'Janickey, Daniel'; 'De Ford, Sr., James E., Lt.'; Loosvelt,  
Nathan, SA, PFPA; Stevens, Pamela, PFPA; 'Steven.Sund@dc.gov';  
'michael.pavlik@dc.gov'; Plummer, Gerald, Major, PFPA; Gary, Michael, LT,  
PFPA; Wilkins, Ronald, LT, PFPA; Bouffard, Matthew, PFPA; Keevill, Richard,  
Chief, PFPA; Knodell, James, SES, PFPA  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon everyone:

Thank you all for responding to yesterday's message regarding the Occupy Wall Street Movement, and by judging from the positive response, there seems to be a genuine interest to work together on this project. As a result, we have moved forward and scheduled the meeting for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, at 10000 hours, here at the Pentagon. Additional information will be forthcoming regarding room number, entry onto the Reservation and the parking arrangements, but I wanted to get the notification out as soon as I could, so you can mark your calendars.

Please reach out to your intelligence folks to join you at this meeting, as it is our intent to have a two pronged session that includes all participants, and then a breakout of uniformed and Intel personnel. I ask that once you have identified the number of personnel from your agency/department that will be in attendance, please send me a copy of the names, and their email address for our records, so we can include them in future messages. If there are any other agencies that you feel would benefit from this meeting, please feel free to invite them as well, and forward me their contact information.

As I stated earlier, additional information will be forthcoming at the beginning of next week and until then, should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me at the numbers listed below.

Vr,

Jim

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard  
Commander Operations Division  
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office  
571-722-8436 Cell

**From:** [Kevin Reardon](#)  
**To:** [James.Ballard@pfpa.mil](mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil);  
**cc:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov](mailto:James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov); [brian.krompasick@pfpa.mil](mailto:brian.krompasick@pfpa.mil); [mdowdy@wmata.com](mailto:mdowdy@wmata.com); [daniel.janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov](mailto:daniel.janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:30:40 PM

---

Jim,

I would be the point of contact for Arlington.

One of my detectives was at the RIC in Fairfax today and advised that they already had an analyst gathering information on the Occupy Wall Street Movement as it relates to Northern Virginia.

Kevin

Captain Kevin Reardon  
Homeland Security Section  
Arlington County Police Department  
1425 N. Courthouse Road  
Arlington, VA 22201  
703-228-4091  
[Kreardon@arlingtonva.us](mailto:Kreardon@arlingtonva.us)

-----Original Message-----

From: [James.Ballard@pfpa.mil](mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil) [mailto:[James.Ballard@pfpa.mil](mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil)]  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:37 PM  
To: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [mdowdy@wmata.com](mailto:mdowdy@wmata.com); [james.deford@vsp.virginia.gov](mailto:james.deford@vsp.virginia.gov); David. Huchler@alexandriava.gov; James Wasem; Daniel. Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov; Marc Hackett; [Brian.Krompasick@pfpa.mil](mailto:Brian.Krompasick@pfpa.mil)  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon all:

By way of introduction for those that don't know me, my name is Jim Ballard,  
Deputy Chief of Operations with the Pentagon Police.

The purpose of this message is to ask if there is interest in developing a quasi threat working group to pave the way to share information and resources, as we all face the potential demonstrations by the "Occupy Wall Street Movement." Those listed on the dissemination list are the email addresses that we currently have for the various agencies. If you are no longer involved with this type of operation, I would ask that you forward this message to your agency's representative who would have oversight for this type of operation.

According to current intelligence information, they are expected to start operations in the Northern Virginia area this weekend, and have identified some target sites in Fairfax County.

If there is already a law enforcement committee that get's together to discuss this group, I would appreciate being allowed to join as I have some questions regarding how your department is looking to deal with this movement, and the subsequent consequences. Listed below are some concerns and suggestions that may have already been addressed by your individual agency or department, and if you have, I would be interested in the results.

1. What type of approach is being considered when dealing with this

group? If we use a hard approach, will this result in a rally call for support from the other groups around the country to join them here since this is such a high profile area?

2. Are there plans to negotiate with this group to determine their long and short term intentions as we do with other demonstrations?

3. If their intentions are to demonstrate for the day and leave, we can plan accordingly and establish a designated area for protest.

4. If they plan to try to stay and occupy an area in close proximity to the Pentagon for an extended period of time, this causes some immediate concerns that will have an impact on our operations for the duration of the occupation, as well as all agencies in the area.

Being near the Reservation will allow them the opportunity to close roads and metro stations, with little advanced notice or warning, and disrupt the daily flow of pedestrians in the area when they see a decreased police presence.

The issue of sanitation and rest rooms comes into play since there is nothing in the area to accommodate such crowds

5. Are those starting operations this weekend, a branch of those currently occupying the DC area, or are they part of a splinter group from cities that have been experiencing the violence associated with the extremist groups that have infiltrated this movement.

If I may, I would like to propose the following suggestions and ask that you reply if there is an interest on your part.

1. Develop a Threat working group/committee that includes police and intelligence units from PPD, as well as MPD, VSP, JTTF, ACPD, WMATA, Fairfax, Alexandria and the FBI/WFO and any other department that would be interested. This would allow us to coordinate a flow of communication for events and allow us real time information sharing to keep us apprised of all current activities.
2. Establish an realistic list of resources for mutual aid requests that would be available from each agency for events as they are scheduled
3. Ensure surveillance personnel or agents are present as spectators to watch the group's activities, learn their tactics, and get an idea of the actions they will use. This would be instrumental in preparing for any future action in the area.

Should there be an interest in this proposal, we will gladly host the first meeting as soon as we can, and establish basic lines of communication and plans of action for future events.

Vr,

Jim Ballard

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard

Commander Operations Division  
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office  
571-722-8436 Cell





**From:** [De Ford, Sr., James E., Lt.](#)  
**To:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\); Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov; david.huchler@alexandriava.gov; brian.krompasick@pfpa.mil; Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us; jwasem@arlingtonva.us; James.Ballard@pfpa.mil; mdowdy@wmata.com; daniel.janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov;](#)  
**cc:** [Lambert, Steve W., Captain; fusion center; Reiley, Eric L., Lt.; McCue, James M., 1/Sgt; BFO, Division 7; Johnson, Neil C., 1/Sgt.; Blacklock, Matthew C., Sgt.; BFO, Division 2; Blankenship, Alvin D., 1/Sgt.; Spivey, Michael A., Captain; Area 45, Arlington; Area 11, Independent Hill; Bureau of Field Operations; Allen, Joseph C M., Trooper; Hawkins, Steve A., Lt.; Alessi, Michael J., 1/Sgt.; Area 09, Fairfax; Area 48, Springfield; Evans, Jr., Lloyd H., 1/Sgt.; Area 10, Leesburg;](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:49:11 PM

---

I am the Field Lieutenant for Virginia State Police in Northern Virginia and would definitely be interested in any pre-planning meetings on this topic. I believe we have met at several Pentagon incidents and exercises. I have taken the liberty of forwarding your email to other stakeholders in the Department of State Police, including the Virginia Fusion Center, our Bureau Director in Richmond and Captain Michael Spivey, Division Seven Commander. I am not currently involved in any working threat groups, but am willing to participate as this group has the potential to cause significant disruptions in the National Capital Region.

Thanks

Jim De Ford

Lieutenant James E. De Ford, Sr.  
Department of State Police  
4977 Alliance Drive  
Fairfax, VA 22030  
(703) 803-2617 Office  
(703) 803-2607 Fax  
(571) 238-3177 Cell  
(703) 583-2111 Home  
[James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov](mailto:James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov)

-----Original Message-----

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil [<mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>]  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:37 PM  
To: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [mdowdy@wmata.com](mailto:mdowdy@wmata.com);

De

Ford, Sr., James E., Lt.; David.Huchler@alexandriava.gov;  
Jwasem@Arlingtonva.us; Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov;  
mhacke2@arlingtonva.us; Brian.Krompasick@pfpa.mil  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon all:

By way of introduction for those that don't know me, my name is Jim Ballard,  
Deputy Chief of Operations with the Pentagon Police.

The purpose of this message is to ask if there is interest in developing a quasi threat working group to pave the way to share information and resources, as we all face the potential demonstrations by the "Occupy Wall Street Movement." Those listed on the dissemination list are the email addresses that we currently have for the various agencies. If you are no longer involved with this type of operation, I would ask that you forward this message to your agency's representative who would have oversight for this type of operation.

According to current intelligence information, they are expected to start operations in the Northern Virginia area this weekend, and have identified some target sites in Fairfax County.

If there is already a law enforcement committee that get's together to discuss this group, I would appreciate being allowed to join as I have some questions regarding how your department is looking to deal with this movement, and the subsequent consequences. Listed below are some concerns and suggestions that may have already been addressed by your individual agency or department, and if you have, I would be interested in the results.

1. What type of approach is being considered when dealing with this group? If we use a hard approach, will this result in a rally call for support from the other groups around the country to join them here since this is such a high profile area?

2. Are there plans to negotiate with this group to determine their long and short term intentions as we do with other demonstrations?
3. If their intentions are to demonstrate for the day and leave, we can plan accordingly and establish a designated area for protest.
4. If they plan to try to stay and occupy an area in close proximity to the Pentagon for an extended period of time, this causes some immediate concerns that will have an impact on our operations for the duration of the occupation, as well as all agencies in the area.

. Being near the Reservation will allow them the opportunity to close roads and metro stations, with little advanced notice or warning, and disrupt the daily flow of pedestrians in the area when they see a decreased police presence.

. The issue of sanitation and rest rooms comes into play since there is nothing in the area to accommodate such crowds

5. Are those starting operations this weekend, a branch of those currently occupying the DC area, or are they part of a splinter group from cities that have been experiencing the violence associated with the extremist groups that have infiltrated this movement.

If I may, I would like to propose the following suggestions and ask that you reply if there is an interest on your part.

1. Develop a Threat working group/committee that includes police and intelligence units from PPD, as well as MPD, VSP, JTTF, ACPD, WMATA, Fairfax, Alexandria and the FBI/WFO and any other department that would be interested. This would allow us to coordinate a flow of communication for events and allow us real time information sharing to keep us apprised of

all  
current activities.

2. Establish an realistic list of resources for mutual aid requests that would be available from each agency for events as they are scheduled

3. Ensure surveillance personnel or agents are present as spectators to watch the group's activities, learn their tactics, and get an idea of the actions they will use. This would be instrumental in preparing for any future action in the area.

Should there be an interest in this proposal, we will gladly host the first meeting as soon as we can, and establish basic lines of communication and plans of action for future events.

Vr,

Jim Ballard

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard  
Commander Operations Division  
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office  
571-722-8436 Cell

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [James.Ballard@pfpa.mil;](mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil;)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Wall Street Movement  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 3:22:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Guidelines for Peaceful Demonstrations 11 08 11.pdf](#)

---

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

-----Original Message-----

From: James.Ballard@pfpa.mil [<mailto:James.Ballard@pfpa.mil>]  
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 2:56 PM  
To: Blaine.Corle@alexandriava.gov; Kreardon@arlingtonva.us; Mhackle2@arlingtonva.us; Glover, Robert (MPD); Don.Hayes@alexandriava.gov; Daniel.Janickey@fairfaxcounty.gov; James.DeFord@vsp.virginia.gov; nathan.loosvelt@pfpa.mil; Pamela.Stevens@pfpa.mil; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Gerald.Plummer@pfpa.mil; Michael.gary@pfpa.mil; ronald.wilkins@pfpa.mil; Matthew.Bouffard@pfpa.mil; Richard.Keevill@pfpa.mil; James.Knodell@pfpa.mil  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street Movement

Good afternoon everyone:

Thank you all for responding to yesterday's message regarding the Occupy Wall Street Movement, and by judging from the positive response, there seems to be a genuine interest to work together on this project. As a result, we have moved forward and scheduled the meeting for Wednesday, November 16, 2011, at 10000 hours, here at the Pentagon. Additional information will be forthcoming regarding room number, entry onto the Reservation and the parking arrangements, but I wanted to get the notification out as soon as I could, so you can mark your calendars.

Please reach out to your intelligence folks to join you at this meeting, as it is our intent to have a two pronged session that includes all participants, and then a breakout of uniformed and Intel personnel. I ask that once you have identified the number of personnel from your agency/department that will be in attendance, please send me a copy of the

names, and their email address for our records, so we can include them in future messages. If there are any other agencies that you feel would benefit from this meeting, please feel free to invite them as well, and forward me their contact information.

As I stated earlier, additional information will be forthcoming at the beginning of next week and until then, should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me at the numbers listed below.

Vr,

Jim

Deputy Chief Jim Ballard  
Commander Operations Division  
Pentagon Police Department

703-695-3867 Office  
571-722-8436 Cell



**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 9:06:50 AM

---

Standing by

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 9:06 AM  
**To:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy

We are going through the process now.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division

Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 17 08:57:10 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy

I understand that they may try and block Key Bridge and some other actions. Do I need to keep my troops over from Day Work? If we can be of assistance let me know.

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time



Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](mailto:Sund, Steven A. (MPD):)  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 7:59:47 PM

---

10-4 Thank Steve

----- Original Message -----

From: "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" [Steven.Sund@dc.gov]  
Sent: 10/03/2011 07:46 PM AST  
To: Charles Guddemi  
Subject: Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

Charlie, MPD will be there.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working  
Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>  
To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov  
<elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov  
<Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>;  
mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.  
Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery,  
Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.hearny@usss.dhs.gov  
<daniel.hearny@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.  
dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C.  
<Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>;  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD);

Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Jaffe, James (MPD); Egan, Sean (FEMS); Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT); Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov <Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov>; Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov <Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov>; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov <drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov <dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov>; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Angela.George@usdoj.gov <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Brown, MKimberly (OAG); Rosenthal, Dave (OAG); Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent W. (HSEMA); Levine, Daryl (EOM); Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov <richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov>; gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov <gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov>  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011  
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational

plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091  
Fax (202) 426-0612



**From:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 8:55:26 PM

---

Got it  
Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

----- Original Message -----

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
To: Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:49:20 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

Get this on my calendar (at least as fyi) and in my tp's for meet with DM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working  
Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund,  
Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B.  
(MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William (MPD);  
Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison,  
Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <roger.blair@dhs.gov>  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.

To: 'Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.

Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011

Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>

To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>

Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnelly@dc.gov <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>;

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>;

Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.

Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>;

daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK

CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.

Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers,

Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov

<robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>;

byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.

farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov

<sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.

gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.

wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.

Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-

police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>;

Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.

mittell@dc.gov <tanya.mittell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.

spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.

winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.

strange@dc.gov>; Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>;

Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com

<ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>;

Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.

gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.

doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.

fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov

<Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>;

Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov

<Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J;

Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011  
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units

1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091  
Fax (202) 426-0612





**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Madison, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Black, James \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#); [Hope, Byron B. \(MPD\)](#); [james.somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:james.somers@ic.fbi.gov); [Almeida, Elizabeth \(MPD\)](#); [roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov);  
**cc:** [roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 9:23:25 PM

---

SOD, JOCC and Intel attending

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Hayes, Tracey (MPD)  
To: 'James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov' <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>; Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
Cc: 'roger.blair@dhs.gov' <roger.blair@dhs.gov>  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 21:02:04 2011  
Subject: Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

MPD/EOD will be in attendance.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund,

Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)

Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <roger.blair@dhs.gov>

Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011

Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.

To: 'Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.

Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011

Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>

To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>

Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnely@dc.gov <john.donnely@dc.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>;

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>;

Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.

Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>;

daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK

CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.

Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers,

Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov

<robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>;

byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.

farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov

<sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.

gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.

wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.

Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-

police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>;

Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.

mittchell@dc.gov <tanya.mittchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.

spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.

winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF

until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091  
Fax (202) 426-0612



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [james.somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:james.somers@ic.fbi.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 9:23:47 PM

---

Thanks. We are attending.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <roger.blair@dhs.gov>  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.  
To: 'Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>  
To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnelly@dc.gov <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com

<eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>; byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov <sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011  
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9,

2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091

Fax (202) 426-0612

**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Madison, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#);  
[Black, James \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#);  
[Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#);  
[Hope, Byron B. \(MPD\)](#); [james.somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:james.somers@ic.fbi.gov); [Almeida, Elizabeth \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 9:24:59 PM

---

K. Thx

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

On Oct 3, 2011, at 9:23 PM, "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)> wrote:

> SOD, JOCC and Intel attending  
>  
> Steven Sund  
> Commander  
> Special Operations Division  
> Metropolitan Police Department  
> Office: 202-671-6511  
> Cell: 202-439-1741

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Hayes, Tracey (MPD)  
> To: 'James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov' <[James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov)>; Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
> Cc: 'roger.blair@dhs.gov' <[roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov)>  
> Sent: Mon Oct 03 21:02:04 2011  
> Subject: Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request  
>  
> MPD/EOD will be in attendance.  
>



>  
> Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
> "Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
> Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>  
>  
> Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
> Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City,  
Working Together!----- Original Message -----  
> From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>  
> To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD);  
Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope,  
Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William  
(MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD);  
Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
> Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <roger.blair@dhs.gov>  
> Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011  
> Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request  
>  
> FYSA  
>  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Heller, Katherine P.  
> To: 'Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; Somers,  
James G.; Gause, Matthew W.  
> Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011  
> Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request  
>  
>  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>  
> To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
> Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.  
gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnelly@dc.gov <john.donnelly@dc.  
gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>;  
Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com  
<eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>;  
Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.  
Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>;  
daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK  
CHANNEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.

Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>; byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov <sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)

> Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

> Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

>

>

> The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning  
> meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and  
> Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9,  
> 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held  
> at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline  
> hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S.  
> Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10

> mile run and the Taste of D.C event.  
>  
> The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil  
> disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing  
> of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational  
> plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is  
> anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall  
> Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of  
> Columbia this weekend.  
>  
> The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations  
> Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours.  
> This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff  
> meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF  
> until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.  
>  
> I look forward to your participation.  
>  
> Thanks  
>  
> Charlie  
>  
> Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
> United States Park Police  
> Commander, Special Forces  
> SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
> 1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
> Washington, D.C. 20024  
>  
> Office (202) 610-7091  
> Fax (202) 426-0612  
>  
>

**From:** [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Madison, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Black, James \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#); [Hope, Byron B. \(MPD\)](#); [james.somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:james.somers@ic.fbi.gov); [Almeida, Elizabeth \(MPD\)](#); [roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov);  
**cc:** [roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 9:02:05 PM

---

MPD/EOD will be in attendance.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <[James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov)>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Black, James (MPD); Madison, Jeffrey (MPD); Almeida, Elizabeth (MPD)  
Cc: Blair, Roger (DHS) <[roger.blair@dhs.gov](mailto:roger.blair@dhs.gov)>  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 20:37:45 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYSA

----- Original Message -----

From: Heller, Katherine P.  
To: 'Drew\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov' <[Drew\\_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Drew_Ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov)>; Somers, James G.; Gause, Matthew W.  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:22:49 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <[Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov)>

To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; john.donnely@dc.gov <john.donnely@dc.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@usc.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@usc.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@usc.gov>; daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.hearney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@usc.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@usc.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@usc.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; steven.sund@dc.gov <steven.sund@dc.gov>; byronb.hope@dc.gov <byronb.hope@dc.gov>; william.farr@dc.gov <william.farr@dc.gov>; james.jaffe@dc.gov <james.jaffe@dc.gov>; sean.egan@dc.gov <sean.egan@dc.gov>; Thomas.Reynolds@usc.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.gov>; donald.rouiller@usc.gov <donald.rouiller@usc.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; timothy.spriggs@dc.gov <timothy.spriggs@dc.gov>; Kerry.Payne@dc.gov <Kerry.Payne@dc.gov>; vanessa.winfield@dc.gov <vanessa.winfield@dc.gov>; james.strange@dc.gov <james.strange@dc.gov>; Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Heller, Katherine P.; Russo, Michael A.; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; Ptasienski, Drew J.; Hathaway, D J; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; George, Angela (USADC); mkimberly.brown@dc.gov <mkimberly.brown@dc.gov>; dave.rosenthal@dc.gov <dave.rosenthal@dc.gov>; Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent; daryl.levine@dc.gov <daryl.levine@dc.gov>; Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; Deriso, Richard A.; Vanhorn, Gary (DOI)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011  
Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/

## Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091

Fax (202) 426-0612

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 7:46:37 PM

---

Charlie, MPD will be there.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>  
To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliott.grollman@dhs.gov <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>; mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery, Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov <daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_maclean@nps.gov <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Jaffe, James (MPD); Egan, Sean (FEMS); Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT); Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.

fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov  
<Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>;  
Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov <Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov>; Michael.Russo2@ic.  
fbi.gov <Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov>; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov  
<Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov <drew.ptasienski@ic.  
fbi.gov>; dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov <dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov>; Dave\_Tolson@nps.  
gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.  
MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>;  
Angela.George@usdoj.gov <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Brown, MKimberly  
(OAG); Rosenthal, Dave (OAG); Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov  
<Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent W. (HSEMA); Levine, Daryl (EOM);  
Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.  
gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov <richard.deriso@ic.  
fbi.gov>; gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov <gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks



Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091  
Fax (202) 426-0612



**From:** [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/  
Planning Meeting Request  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 7:22:58 PM

---

Thanks, I will attend

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
Cc: Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Oct 03 19:14:08 2011  
Subject: Fw: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency  
Briefing/Planning Meeting Request

FYI. Regarding USPP meeting. Rec Intel/IFD attend as well. SOD will be there.  
Cmdr Crane, did you want to have someone attend.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working  
Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>  
To: USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov <USPP\_Captains\_Above@nps.gov>  
Cc: fred.muccino@dhs.gov <fred.muccino@dhs.gov>; elliot.grollman@dhs.gov  
<elliot.grollman@dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov  
<Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; eolson@wmata.com <eolson@wmata.com>;  
mwdowdy@wmata.com <mwdowdy@wmata.com>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.  
Waldow@uscg.gov>; Herrle, Patrick J. <Patrick.Herrle@uscg.gov>; Loughery,  
Lawrence F. <Lawrence.Loughery@uscg.gov>; daniel.cheaney@usss.dhs.gov

<daniel.chearney@usss.dhs.gov>; MARK CHANEY (UDP) <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; Linsky, Scott R. <Scott.Linsky@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Rogers, Fred P. <Fred.Rogers@uscg.gov>; robert\_macleane@nps.gov <robert\_macleane@nps.gov>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Hope, Byron B. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Jaffe, James (MPD); Egan, Sean (FEMS); Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; donald.rouiller@uscg.gov <donald.rouiller@uscg.gov>; johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov <johnjoseph.wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov>; Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov <Ryan.Lemasters@usss.dhs.gov>; Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov <Beth\_Madaris@cap-police.senate.gov>; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov <Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov>; Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (HSEMA); Payne, Kerry (HSEMA); Winfield, Vanessa (DDOT); Strange, James (DDOT); Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov <Scott\_Tucker@nps.gov>; Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov <Amy\_Dailey@nps.gov>; ddurham@wmata.com <ddurham@wmata.com>; bjhester@wmata.com <bjhester@wmata.com>; Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov <Polly\_Hanson@ios.doi.gov>; kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov <kim\_thorsen@ios.doi.gov>; glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov <glenn\_smith@ios.doi.gov>; Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov <Gregory.Smith@hhs.gov>; denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov <denis.fitzgerald@hhs.gov>; Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov <Derrick.Jaastad@hhs.gov>; John\_Gott@nps.gov <John\_Gott@nps.gov>; Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov <Katherine.Heller@ic.fbi.gov>; Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov <Michael.Russo2@ic.fbi.gov>; Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov <Christopher\_Silva@nps.gov>; drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov <drew.ptasienski@ic.fbi.gov>; dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov <dj.hathaway@ic.fbi.gov>; Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov <Dave\_Tolson@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov <RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Angela.George@usdoj.gov <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Brown, MKimberly (OAG); Rosenthal, Dave (OAG); Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov <Franklin\_Harrell@nps.gov>; West, Millicent W. (HSEMA); Levine, Daryl (EOM); Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov <Patricia\_D\_Clark@nps.gov>; Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov <Kimberly\_Walker@nps.gov>; richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov <richard.deriso@ic.fbi.gov>; gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov <gary\_vanhorn@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Mon Oct 03 18:47:28 2011

Subject: October 6th Coalition- First Amendment Protest-Multi-Agency Briefing/ Planning Meeting Request

The United States Park Police will host a multi-agency briefing/planning meeting on the permitted first amendment activities in Lafayette Park and Freedom Plaza for the October 6th Coalition scheduled for October 6-9, 2011. In addition to these scheduled events, other protests will be held at the Ronald Reagan building for the Keystone XL Tar Sands Pipeline hearings and the "United for Peace" group will be protesting at the U.S. Capitol. Scheduled Special Events this weekend also include the Army-10 mile run and the Taste of D.C event.

The purpose of the meeting is to share information, discuss potential civil disobedience, potential high volume arrests, traffic closures and sharing of resources. I am hoping that outside agencies can share their operational plans for the protests impacting their primary jurisdictions. It is anticipated that some of the protesters participating in the Occupy Wall Street, NYC demonstrations will be in attendance in the District of Columbia this weekend.

The meeting will take place at the U.S. Park Police Anacostia Operations Facility (AOF) auditorium on Wednesday, October 5, 2011 at 1415 hours. This meeting will be following an internal U.S. Park Police command staff meeting. Outside agencies arriving early will be held in the lobby of AOF until the USPP meeting concludes at 1400 hours.

I look forward to your participation.

Thanks

Charlie

Captain Charles J. Guddemi  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
SWAT, K-9, Motorcycle, Aviation, Honor Guard and Special Event Units  
1100 Ohio drive S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024

Office (202) 610-7091  
Fax (202) 426-0612

**From:** [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 12:07:10 PM

---

Copy

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:13:16 2011  
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister

Postal Inspector/JTTF

FBI Washington Field Office

Office: 202-278-4456

Cell: 202-731-6142

**From:** [Somers, James G.](#)  
**To:** [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:14:18 AM

---

Not yet Frank; its fresh. I'm sure we will.

----- Original Message -----

From: Edwards, Frank (MPD) <[frank.edwards@dc.gov](mailto:frank.edwards@dc.gov)>  
To: Somers, James G.  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:13:19 2011  
Subject: Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Greg, do we know of any that were delivered in NCR

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <[James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov)>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:00:13 2011  
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.  
To: WF-CT-JTTF  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011  
Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos,

associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister  
Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142





**From:** [Somers, James G.](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:13:45 AM

---

Excellent plan Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD) <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>  
To: Somers, James G.; Lanier, Cathy (MPD) <cathy.lanier@dc.gov>; Durham, Alfred (MPD) <Alfred.Durham@dc.gov>; Greene, Lamar (MPD) <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; Wilkins, Thomas; Ennis, Ralph (MPD) <ralph.ennis@dc.gov>; Hayes, Tracey (MPD) <tracey.hayes@dc.gov>; Edwards, Frank (MPD) <frank.edwards@dc.gov>; Alioto, Anthony (MPD) <anthony.alioto@dc.gov>; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD) <christopher.yezzi@dc.gov>; Halbleib, Robert (MPD) <robert.halbleib@dc.gov>  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:12:19 2011  
Subject: RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

Thanks. Definite issue. Will share with EOD. Would also be good to get out as a bulletin to patrol.

With the events from Oakland last night, we can expect more solidarity actions from other occupy movements.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister

Postal Inspector/JTTF

FBI Washington Field Office

Office: 202-278-4456

Cell: 202-731-6142

**From:** [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [james.somers@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:james.somers@ic.fbi.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:13:19 AM

---

Greg, do we know of any that were delivered in NCR

----- Original Message -----

From: Somers, James G. <James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 09:00:13 2011  
Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.  
To: WF-CT-JTTF  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011  
Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister

Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142



**From:** [Mccoy, James \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:15:00 AM

---

Thanks for the intel

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:13 AM  
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister

Postal Inspector/JTTF

FBI Washington Field Office

Office: 202-278-4456

Cell: 202-731-6142

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Durham, Alfred \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Yezzi, Christopher \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#); [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#); [Halbleib, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Hayes, Tracey \(MPD\)](#); [Edwards, Frank \(MPD\)](#); [Somers, James G.](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:12:19 AM

---

Thanks. Definite issue. Will share with EOD. Would also be good to get out as a bulletin to patrol.

With the events from Oakland last night, we can expect more solidarity actions from other occupy movements.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF  
Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011  
Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister  
Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142





**From:** [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:00:00 AM

---

Also commander other factors on filters is that as a members separate from MPD we do not recycle there filter. Not sure how many members have departed since December 2008 when the group of new 4000 filters were bought and issued. Another factor is that back in 2008 we gave civilians gas mask and filters also that would increase the number out of that purchase.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
Civil Disturbance Unit  
Office: 202.299.2016  
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."  
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM  
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders;

however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister  
Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142



**From:** [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 10:00:00 AM

---

Also commander other factors on filters is that as a members separate from MPD we do not recycle there filter. Not sure how many members have departed since December 2008 when the group of new 4000 filters were bought and issued. Another factor is that back in 2008 we gave civilians gas mask and filters also that would increase the number out of that purchase.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
Civil Disturbance Unit  
Office: 202.299.2016  
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."  
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM  
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders;

however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister  
Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142



**From:** [Alioto, Anthony \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:37:00 AM

---

Thank you for your ear this morning, another thing to bring up to the command staff so that we are ready for any protest like Oakland has been having. There needs to be personnel checks of everyone's CDU gear (Helmet, Riot Gloves, gas mask/filters and batons/baton holders. Additionally, to make sure everyone has the white numbers on there helmets. We are out of numbers and maybe that is something Property division can purchase with their budget so we have them on hand here at DSO and in the CDU van. Members should be reminded to wear there bullet proof vest as part of their chest protection during acts of protest.

Sgt. Anthony Alioto  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Domestic Security Operations  
Civil Disturbance Unit  
Office: 202.299.2016  
Cell: 202.486.7711

"Keep It Simple, Keep It Moving."  
James E. McCoy Jr.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 8:13 AM  
To: Friedlander, Paul (MPD); Breul, Nicholas (MPD); Crawford, Van L. (MPD); Farr, William (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Johnson, Kervin (MPD); Mccoy, James (MPD); Niepling, Paul (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD); Scott, Larry (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Sutter, Lisa (MPD); Thomas, Allan (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Armstrong, Mitchell (MPD); Blakely, Keith (MPD); Blevins, Jeffrey (MPD); Boyd, Michael (MPD); Chairs, Raymond (MPD); Chambers, Raymond (MPD); Eckenrode, Mark (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Jackson, Gregory G. (MPD); Jackson, Keith (MPD); Margiotta, Andrew (MPD); O'Bryant, Kevin (MPD); Patterson, Todd (MPD); Poskus, Dale (MPD); Robinson, Mark (MPD); Schaefer, James (MPD); Scott, Zachery (MPD); Shedd, Randy (MPD); Smith, Steven (MPD); Taylor, Kenneth B. (MPD); Thorne, Terry (MPD); Urps, Steve (MPD); Walter, Johnnie (MPD); Williams, Bredet (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

SOD Officials and EOD,

Please see the below situational awareness regarding possible mailings to financial institutions.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!-----Original Message-----

From: Somers, James G. [<mailto:James.Somers@ic.fbi.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 9:00 AM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Hayes, Tracey (MPD); Edwards, Frank (MPD); Alioto, Anthony (MPD); Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Fw: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA-Importance High!!!

----- Original Message -----

From: McCallister, Joshua W.

To: WF-CT-JTTF

Sent: Thu Nov 03 08:57:36 2011

Subject: Possible Occupy Wall Street Mailings

FYSA,

As a component of the "Occupy Wall Street" protests taking place in numerous cities through the U.S., organizers are encouraging individuals to send Business Reply Mail envelopes stuffed with miscellaneous items back to the banks to voice their displeasure with the economy. There are numerous YouTube videos, associated with the protest movement, which advocate sending mailings to the



banks.

One of the videos specifically warns against sending unidentified powders; however, we have had at least one incident nationwide where a white powder was included in the mailing.

The protesters advocate sending other items, like wood shims, coins, and even roofing shingles. Please keep this in mind if responding to any report of a suspicious powder/item addressed to a financial institution.

Thanks,

Josh McCallister  
Postal Inspector/JTTF  
FBI Washington Field Office  
Office: 202-278-4456  
Cell: 202-731-6142



**From:** [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #10  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 12:17:47 AM

---

Good copy Bob. I am on my cell 202 345 2819. Per your conversation with Phil Beck, he will be here all night and can serve as the USPP POC. Thanks for your support.

Regards,  
Pat Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" [robert.glover@dc.gov]  
Sent: 12/05/2011 12:00 AM EST  
To: Patrick Smith; Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; "Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov" <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; "Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)" <Ronald.Wilkins2@dc.gov>; "Herold, Jeffrey (MPD)" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Greene, Lamar (MPD)" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov" <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; "Donnelly, John (FEMS)" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley  
Subject: Re: SitRep #10

I will be the Midnight MPD CDU Commander. Currently we have 28 cdu officers strategically staged on the borders of the park/business areas.

That may be cut to 14 after assessment around 0100 depending on any known intel or activity.

I will be mobile around the immediate area or near the mobile command.

My cell is 202 497 1162.

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>  
To: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>;  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>; Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov <Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov <Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov <Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov <Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>; Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>; Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry\_Felt@nps.gov <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim\_Fondren <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance bon <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 23:50:36 2011

Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip

Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner  
Subject: Re: SitRep #9

Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period  
personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism  
and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen

Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5  
16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld



Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968

Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](#); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](#); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](#); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_Steinheimer@nps.gov](#); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](#); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](#); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](#); [Terry\\_Felt@nps.gov](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](#); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](#); [Randolph\\_Myers@sol.doi.gov](#); [Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](#); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #10  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 12:00:45 AM

---

I will be the Midnight MPD CDU Commander. Currently we have 28 cdu officers strategically staged on the borders of the park/business areas.

That may be cut to 14 after assessment around 0100 depending on any known intel or activity.

I will be mobile around the immediate area or near the mobile command.

My cell is 202 497 1162.

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#) <[Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#)>  
To: [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#) <[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#)>; [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#) <[Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#)>; [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](#)

gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.  
doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>;  
Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov  
<Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.  
gov>; Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>;  
Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry\_Felt@nps.gov  
<Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov  
<Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.  
gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD);  
Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance bon <terrance.  
bon@uss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 23:50:36 2011  
Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains  
in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner  
Subject: Re: SitRep #9  
Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;



ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;

ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov





**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #10  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 12:39:20 AM

---

Bob,

Just spoke to Rob Lachance. Just wanted to personally thank you for everything.

Rob

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" [robert.glover@dc.gov]  
Sent: 12/05/2011 12:00 AM EST  
To: Patrick Smith; Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; "Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov" <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; "Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)" <Ronald.Wilkins2@dc.gov>; "Herold, Jeffrey (MPD)" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Greene, Lamar (MPD)" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov" <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; "Donnelly, John (FEMS)" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley  
Subject: Re: SitRep #10

I will be the Midnight MPD CDU Commander. Currently we have 28 cdu officers strategically staged on the borders of the park/business areas.

That may be cut to 14 after assessment around 0100 depending on any known intel or activity.

I will be mobile around the immediate area or near the mobile command.

My cell is 202 497 1162.

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>  
To: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>;  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>; Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov <Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov <Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov <Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov <Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>; Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>; Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry\_Felt@nps.gov <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim\_Fondren <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance bon <terrance.bon@uss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 23:50:36 2011

Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner

Subject: Re: SitRep #9  
Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism

and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #8  
Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #7  
NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."



<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t).

co&utm\_source=9730881&utm\_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so.

Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #10  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 12:41:12 AM

---

Glad to help. Just glad that collectively we were able to keep all of our troops safe and no one on either side got injured.

Any time...

R. T. Glover

Lieutenant

MPD

Special Operations Division

Emergency Response Team

202-497-1162

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

To: Glover, Robert (MPD)

Sent: Mon Dec 05 00:38:07 2011

Subject: Re: SitRep #10

Bob,

Just spoke to Rob Lachance. Just wanted to personally thank you for everything.

Rob

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" [robert.glover@dc.gov]

Sent: 12/05/2011 12:00 AM EST

To: Patrick Smith; Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel;

Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; "Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov" <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; "Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)" <Ronald.Wilkins2@dc.gov>; "Herold, Jeffrey (MPD)" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Greene, Lamar (MPD)" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov" <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; "Donnelly, John (FEMS)" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley  
Subject: Re: SitRep #10

I will be the Midnight MPD CDU Commander. Currently we have 28 cdu officers strategically staged on the borders of the park/business areas.

That may be cut to 14 after assessment around 0100 depending on any known intel or activity.

I will be mobile around the immediate area or near the mobile command.

My cell is 202 497 1162.

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>  
To: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>; Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>; Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov <Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov <Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov <Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov <Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>; Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov>

gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>; Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry\_Felt@nps.gov <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance bon <terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 23:50:36 2011

Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner

Subject: Re: SitRep #9

Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.



USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussc.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5  
16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;

Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.  
co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be  
available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the  
warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip

Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.

com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----



From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](#); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](#); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](#); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](#); [Robert\\_Steinheimer@nps.gov](#); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](#); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](#); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](#); [Terry\\_Felt@nps.gov](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](#); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](#); [Randolph\\_Myers@sol.doi.gov](#); [Kimberly\\_Fondren@sol.doi.gov](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](#); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #11  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 2:26:58 AM

---

MPD has reduced to 14 officers remaining as well. Still staged around the borders to monitor.

R. T. Glover

Lieutenant

MPD

Special Operations Division

Emergency Response Team

202-497-1162

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#) <[Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](#)>

To: [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#) <[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](#)>; [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#) <[Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](#)>; [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](#) <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](#)>; [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](#) <[Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](#)>; [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](#) <[Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](#)>; [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](#) <[Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](#)>; [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](#) <[Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](#)>; [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](#) <[Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](#)>; [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](#) <[Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](#)>; [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](#) <[Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](#)>; [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](#) <[Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](#)>; [Jerry\\_Marshall@nps.gov](#) <[Jerry\\_Marshall@nps.gov](#)>; [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](#)

gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>; Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry\_Felt@nps.gov <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance bon <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>

Sent: Mon Dec 05 02:23:35 2011

Subject: SitRep #11

US Park Police Mobile Command standing down.

Officers remain in McPherson and Freedom Plaza Parks. All quiet at both locations.

Incident Command will rest with Captain Beck until 6 a.m.

Operations will be monitored by the Shift Commander after 6 a.m.

Major Patrick Smith  
Commander, Icon Protection Branch  
US Park Police  
202-345-2819

----- Original Message -----

From: Patrick Smith

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:50 PM EST

To: Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; "Kim Fondren" <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; "ronaltd wilkins" <ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov>; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "terrance bon" <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley  
Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner

Subject: Re: SitRep #9  
Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism

and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #8  
Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #7  
NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."



<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t).

co&utm\_source=9730881&utm\_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo  
Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so.

Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #2  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 4:47:40 PM

---

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; [ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov); "Jeff Herold" <[jeffrey.herold@dc.gov](mailto:jeffrey.herold@dc.gov)>; "Bob Glover" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "Lamar

Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the  
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this  
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12  
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing  
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House  
Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John Wojtanowski](#); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #3  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:43:04 PM

---

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@uss.s.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@uss.s.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #4  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 5:47:20 PM

---

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.  
-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; [ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov); "Jeff Herold" <[jeffrey.herold@dc.gov](mailto:jeffrey.herold@dc.gov)>; "Bob Glover" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "Lamar Greene" <[lamar.greene@dc.gov](mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov)>; [terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov); "John Donnelly"

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall;



Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck;  
Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #5  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:10:35 PM

---

Thanks

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;  
Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>;  
Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov  
<laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.  
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.  
dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>;

Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:07:21 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the  
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this  
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12  
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing  
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov





**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #5  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:16:01 PM

---

Why can't USPP insert the device?

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD);  
Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:10:20 2011  
Subject: Fw: SitRep #5

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;

Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@usc.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.gov>; laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:07:21 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John

Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this

determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to

police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #5  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:08:33 PM

---

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;



Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the  
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an

assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #5  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:21:39 PM

---

It is our device and they are not trained in its use. We are only team in region with the air bag.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:16:01 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

Why can't USPP insert the device?

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD);  
Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:10:20 2011  
Subject: Fw: SitRep #5

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working

Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt Lee-ashley <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>;  
Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>;  
Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov  
<laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.  
gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.  
dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>;  
Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:07:21 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST



To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;

ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #6  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:53:36 PM

---

Rob, tried to call you back. Would rather see NPS cherry pickers used. Are you thinking of waiting them out?

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.  
madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>;  
laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike  
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark

Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:48:16 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with

a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office



202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek

Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](mailto:Sund, Steven A. (MPD):)  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #6  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:59:49 PM

---

One just jumped into your inflatable device. 5 to go.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" [Steven.Sund@dc.gov]  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:53 PM EST  
To: Robert MacLean  
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Rob, tried to call you back. Would rather see NPS cherry pickers used. Are you thinking of waiting them out?

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov

<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.  
madaris@uscp.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>;  
laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike  
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark  
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.  
Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 18:48:16 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;



"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.

com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@uss.s.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@uss.s.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #6  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 6:49:34 PM

---

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; [ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov); "Jeff Herold" <[jeffrey.herold@dc.gov](mailto:jeffrey.herold@dc.gov)>; "Bob Glover" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "Lamar Greene" <[lamar.greene@dc.gov](mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov)>; [terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov); "John Donnelly"

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5  
16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSH.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSH.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)



Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#); [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #7  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 7:46:14 PM

---

Copy thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 19:44:21 2011  
Subject: Fw: SitRep #7

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>; Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov <Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov <Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov <Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov <Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>; Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov <Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov>

gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.  
madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>;  
laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike  
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark  
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.  
Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 19:36:29 2011

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5  
16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld



Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968

Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #7  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 7:37:43 PM

---

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; [ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov); "Jeff Herold" <[jeffrey.herold@dc.gov](mailto:jeffrey.herold@dc.gov)>; "Bob Glover" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "Lamar

Greene"

<larar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<larar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----



Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968  
Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting  
Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #8  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 8:37:49 PM

---

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <[RANDOLPH\\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov](mailto:RANDOLPH_MYERS@sol.doi.gov)>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; [ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov); "Jeff Herold" <[jeffrey.herold@dc.gov](mailto:jeffrey.herold@dc.gov)>; "Bob Glover" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)>; "Steve Sund" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>; "Lamar

Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with



a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek

Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Ryan, Terry \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
[Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #8  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 8:50:34 PM

---

Thanks Steve.

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Ryan, Terry (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:40:33 2011  
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;

Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance <Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark Chaney <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:36:34 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"



<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussc.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;

"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police

202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov





**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #8  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 9:14:20 PM

---

How long do you think it will take to dismantle the structure?

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.  
gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.  
madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>;  
laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike  
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark  
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.

Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:36:34 2011  
Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #7  
NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall;



Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck;  
Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Newsham, Peter \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #8  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 9:55:44 PM

---

Any update on March?

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
To: Newsham, Peter (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Ryan, Terry (MPD)  
Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:40:33 2011  
Subject: Fw: SitRep #8

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov <Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov>;  
Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov  
<Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov>; Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov  
<Steve\_Whitesell@nps.gov>; Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov  
<Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov  
<Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov>; Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov <Bob\_Vogel@nps.gov>;  
Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov <Steve\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.  
gov <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov <Robbin\_Owen@nps.  
gov>; Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov <Patrick\_Smith@nps.gov>; Jerry\_Marshall@nps.  
gov <Jerry\_Marshall@nps.gov>; Keith\_Rogers@nps.gov <Keith\_Rogers@nps.  
gov>; RANDOLPH\_MYERS <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>;  
David\_Schlosser@nps.gov <David\_Schlosser@nps.gov>; Philip\_Beck@nps.gov  
<Philip\_Beck@nps.gov>; Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov <Charles\_Guddemi@nps.

gov>; Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov <Martin\_Zweig@nps.gov>;  
Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov <Paul\_Kemppainen@nps.gov>; Robert LaChance  
<Robert\_LaChance@nps.gov>; Terry Felt <Terry\_Felt@nps.gov>; Robert  
Steinheimer <Robert\_Steinheimer@nps.gov>; Kim Fondren <Kim.Fondren@sol.  
doi.gov>; Randolph Myers <Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov>; Wilkins, Ronald T  
(MPD); Herold, Jeffrey (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD); terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.  
gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS); Matt\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov <Matt\_Lee-  
Ashley@ios.doi.gov>; Mark Olson <eolson@wmata.com>; Beth Madaris <beth.  
madaris@uscg.gov>; Reynolds, Thomas P. <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>;  
laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov <laura\_davis@ios.doi.gov>; Angela (USADC) George  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith <Allan\_Griffith@nps.gov>; Mike  
Russo <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo <Michael\_Russo@nps.gov>; Mark  
Chaney <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; John Wojtanowski <JohnJoseph.  
Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy <Sean\_Kennealy@nps.gov>

Sent: Sun Dec 04 20:36:34 2011

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket  
has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John

Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussd.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussd.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen



Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the  
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this  
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12  
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing  
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House  
Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District

U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [John\\_Wojtanowski](mailto:John_Wojtanowski); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Simeon Klebaner](#); [Sean Kennealy](#); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Mark Chaney](#); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt\\_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Matt_Lee-Ashley@ios.doi.gov); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #9  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 11:32:04 PM

---

Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #8  
Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;

ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;

Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4



3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #3  
Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST  
To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen  
Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators. ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Robert MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov); [Jeanne O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [philip beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Robert Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov); [terrance bon](#); [Peggy O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Terry Felt@nps.gov](mailto:Terry_Felt@nps.gov); [Jerry Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Matt Lee-Ashley](#); [Paul Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [Randy Myers](#); [Kim Fondren](#); [Steve Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #9  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 11:45:59 PM

---

GREAT job, everyone!

Teresa Chambers  
Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----  
From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner  
Subject: Re: SitRep #9  
Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period  
personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism  
and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar

Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;



Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #4  
3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa

Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

**From:** [Rude, Dennis \(OIG/OI\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** Re:  
**Date:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 10:14:00 PM

---

Much appreciated, Steve.

I'll be at the range at Cheltenham most of the day tomorrow but will be checking messages.

Thanks again.

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD) [<mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2011 07:39 PM  
To: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI)  
Subject: RE:

Will do Dennis.

Feel free to call me. Just a few snake marches today. We have two marches tomorrow. One from 15th and I Street NW at 0830 to Pershing Park, 15th and Penn.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the "Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"  
Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)



-----Original Message-----

From: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI) [<mailto:Dennis.Rude@oig.hhs.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2011 12:37 AM

To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Subject:

Hey Steve,

Will you have anyone out monitoring the Occupy DC groups?

If so, or if its being handled by MPD intell, can you pass my email off to anyone who could relay me movement info?

We will be out and about tomorrow and I'd just like to keep track of where these folks are going to be.

Thanks,  
Dennis Rude  
202-253-5604

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [DENNIS.RUDE@OIG.HHS.GOV](mailto:DENNIS.RUDE@OIG.HHS.GOV);  
**Subject:** Re:  
**Date:** Thursday, October 06, 2011 10:18:25 PM

---

Yup. Range on Friday. Before a three day weekend. Nice timing! Have a great weekend!

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

----- Original Message -----

From: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI) <[Dennis.Rude@oig.hhs.gov](mailto:Dennis.Rude@oig.hhs.gov)>  
To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Thu Oct 06 22:06:59 2011  
Subject: Re:

Much appreciated, Steve.

I'll be at the range at Cheltenham most of the day tomorrow but will be checking messages.

Thanks again.

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.

----- Original Message -----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD) [<mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2011 07:39 PM  
To: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI)  
Subject: RE:

Will do Dennis.

Feel free to call me. Just a few snake marches today. We have two marches tomorrow. One from 15th and I Street NW at 0830 to Pershing Park, 15th and

Penn.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the "Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"  
Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

-----Original Message-----

From: Rude, Dennis (OIG/OI) [<mailto:Dennis.Rude@oig.hhs.gov>]

Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2011 12:37 AM

To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

Subject:

Hey Steve,

Will you have anyone out monitoring the Occupy DC groups?

If so, or if its being handled by MPD intell, can you pass my email off to anyone who could relay me movement info?

We will be out and about tomorrow and I'd just like to keep track of where these folks are going to be.

Thanks,  
Dennis Rude  
202-253-5604

This e-mail may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient (or have received this e-mail in error) please notify the sender immediately and destroy this e-mail. Any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail is strictly forbidden.

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [Mark Olson](#); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Randolph Myers](#); [Robert LaChance](#); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Allan Griffith](#); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert Steinheimer](#); [terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:terrance.Bon@usss.dhs.gov); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Michael Russo](#); [Terry Felt](#); [mike russo](#); [Angela \(USADC\) George](#); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Kim Fondren](#); [Matt Lee-Ashley](#); [Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov); [Beth Madaris](#); [Reynolds, Thomas P.](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** SitRep #1  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 4:26:58 PM

---

Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert\\_Steinheimer@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov); [terrance bon](mailto:terrance_bon); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Terry\\_Felt@nps.gov](mailto:Terry_Felt@nps.gov); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Matt Lee-Ashley](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Kim Fondren](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** SitRep #10  
**Date:** Sunday, December 04, 2011 11:51:48 PM

---

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Robert MacLean  
**Sent:** 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST  
**To:** Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner  
**Subject:** Re: SitRep #9  
Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."



<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8

Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@ussc.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"

<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@ussc.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSC.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #7

NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket

has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #6  
Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"

<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscp.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

[www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\\_campaign=t.co&utm\\_source=9730881&utm\\_medium=social](http://www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm_campaign=t.co&utm_source=9730881&utm_medium=social)

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;

ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #2

DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.

NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaltdt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."

<Thomas.Reynolds@uscp.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo

Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12 persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing a police line).

ICS in place:  
D/C MacLean - IC  
Sgt. Schlosser - PIO  
DC FEMS - Safety  
Capt. Harasek - OPS  
Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics  
Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch  
Lt. Felt - Transportation  
Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Square overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so. Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.

([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov



**From:** [Patrick\\_Smith@nps.gov](mailto:Patrick_Smith@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Herold, Jeffrey \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#); [Charles\\_Guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:Charles_Guddemi@nps.gov); [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov); [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Glover, Robert \(MPD\)](#); [Steve\\_Lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Lorenzetti@nps.gov); [Keith\\_Rogers@nps.gov](mailto:Keith_Rogers@nps.gov); [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov); [Robert\\_Lachance@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Lachance@nps.gov); [Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov); [Wilkins, Ronald T \(MPD\)](#); [David\\_Schlosser@nps.gov](mailto:David_Schlosser@nps.gov); [Karen\\_Cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov); [Robert\\_Steinheimer@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Steinheimer@nps.gov); [terrance bon](mailto:terrance_bon); [Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov); [Terry\\_Felt@nps.gov](mailto:Terry_Felt@nps.gov); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [Jerry\\_Marshall@NPs.gov](mailto:Jerry_Marshall@NPs.gov); [martin\\_zweig@nps.gov](mailto:martin_zweig@nps.gov); [Matt Lee-Ashley](#); [Paul\\_Kemppainen@nps.gov](mailto:Paul_Kemppainen@nps.gov); [RANDOLPH MYERS](#); [Kim Fondren](#); [Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov); [Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** SitRep #11  
**Date:** Monday, December 05, 2011 2:24:54 AM

---

US Park Police Mobile Command standing down.

Officers remain in McPherson and Freedom Plaza Parks. All quiet at both locations.

Incident Command will rest with Captain Beck until 6 a.m.

Operations will be monitored by the Shift Commander after 6 a.m.

Major Patrick Smith  
Commander, Icon Protection Branch  
US Park Police  
202-345-2819

----- Original Message -----

From: Patrick Smith  
Sent: 12/04/2011 11:50 PM EST  
To: Robert MacLean; Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; "Kim Fondren" <Kimberly.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; "ronaltd wilkins" <ronaltd.wilkins@dc.gov>; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "terrance bon" <terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley

Subject: SitRep #10

McPherson Park has been reopened to the public. A squad of officers remains in the park.

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 11:30 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscj.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscj.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy; Simeon Klebaner

Subject: Re: SitRep #9

Structure has been totally removed.

The number of protesters has dwindled significantly.

USPP plans to reopen the southern portion of the park in the near future.

NPS will coordinate the removal of the light towers tomorrow morning.

A transition of command has occurred. Previous operational period personnel have been relieved.

Unified Command demob'd.

USPP Command as follows:

IC - Major Pat Smith

OPS - Capt Phil Beck

Mobile Command remains.

Just wanted to thank all involved. By all accounts, the professionalism and dedication of the NPS, USPP, and all external partners, was evident.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 08:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #8  
Last subject removed from the structure and placed under arrest.

Coordinating the dismantling of the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 07:36 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #7  
NPS lift (cherry picker) on scene. USPP personnel secured in the bucket has recovered two of the remaining 4.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:48 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@uss.s.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@usc.p.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@usc.p.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@uss.s.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #6

Waiting on NPS lift for the remaining 6.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 06:07 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar

Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John  
Wojtanowski"  
<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #5

16 arrested thus far from the interior of the structure. 6 still perched  
on the roof.

MPD SOD will insert the inflatable device within the structure as a  
precaution. Then the NPS/USPP will attempt to remove the remaining 6 with  
a lift device.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:46 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #4

3rd and final warning issued. Noone left the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean

Sent: 12/04/2011 05:41 PM EST

To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene"

<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>;

"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski"

<JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy

Subject: Re: SitRep #3

Here is the URL for the live stream:

www.usstream.tv/channel/occupywashdc#utm\_campaign=t.  
co&utm\_source=9730881&utm\_medium=social

Perimeter has been established on 3 sides. The south side will be available for any protesters that wish to leave upon the issuance of the warnings.

Light towers on scene.

First warning issued (1741 hours). 22 remain in or on the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:46 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; "RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance; Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers; ronaldt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover" <robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar Greene" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly" <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.com>; "Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P." <Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George" <Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>; Michael Russo; "Mark Chaney" <Mark.Chaney@usss.dhs.gov>; "John Wojtanowski" <JohnJoseph.Wojtanowski@USSS.DHS.GOV>; Sean Kennealy  
Subject: Re: SitRep #2  
DCRA just deemed the structure unsafe, thus posted it as such.



NPS in route with a maintenance crew to dismantle the structure.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert MacLean  
Sent: 12/04/2011 04:25 PM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell;  
Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen  
Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers;  
"RANDOLPH\_MYERS" <RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov>; David Schlosser; Philip  
Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kempainen; Robert LaChance;  
Terry Felt; Robert Steinheimer; Kim Fondren; Randolph Myers;  
ronalddt.wilkins@dc.gov; "Jeff Herold" <jeffrey.herold@dc.gov>; "Bob Glover"  
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; "Steve Sund" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>; "Lamar  
Greene"  
<lamar.greene@dc.gov>; terrance.bon@usss.dhs.gov; "John Donnelly"  
<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Matt Lee-ashley; "Mark Olson" <eolson@wmata.  
com>;  
"Beth Madaris" <beth.madaris@uscg.gov>; "Reynolds, Thomas P."  
<Thomas.Reynolds@uscg.gov>; Laura Davis; "Angela (USADC) George"  
<Angela.George@usdoj.gov>; Allan Griffith; "Mike Russo" <mrusso1@leo.gov>;  
Michael Russo  
Subject: SitRep #1  
Unified Command in place: USPP, MPD, NAMA, DOI SOL.

USPP just established the perimeter, which is the southern portion of the  
park. React Team is assisting with the SE quadrant.

DCRA will determine if the structure is safe/permitted. After this  
determination is made the remaining protesters in the structure (Approx. 12  
persons) will be given warnings to evacuate the structure.

Approx. 12 arrests made thus far (majority of the charges are for crossing  
a police line).

ICS in place:

D/C MacLean - IC

Sgt. Schlosser - PIO

DC FEMS - Safety

Capt. Harasek - OPS

Capt. Guddemi - Plans and Logistics

Lt. Lachance - Tactical Branch

Lt. Felt - Transportation

Sgt. Steinheimer - Investigations/Arrest

CP - Mobile Command on Madison Pl. South of H (within the White House Zone).

DCRA entering the park.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email

202.619.7085 - Office

202.438.6656 - Nextel

202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek

Sent: 12/04/2011 09:10 AM EST

To: Peggy O'Dell; Teresa Chambers; Steve Whitesell; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Robert MacLean; Jeanne O'Toole; Bob Vogel; Steve Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Jerry Marshall; Keith Rogers; RANDOLPH\_MYERS@sol.doi.gov; David Schlosser; Philip Beck; Charles Guddemi; Martin Zweig; Paul Kemppainen

Subject: #12 McPherson/Freedom Daily

Within the past 24 hours the following incidents were noted

Officers responded to McPherson Sqare overnight for a report of an assault. Officers were directed to a female who had superficial injuries to arm, hand and face. The victim did not want to talk to police. Officers convinced her to come to the D-1 station to be interviewed. Investigation revealed that she was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend which led to a physical altercation resulting in her injuries. The victim was intoxicated at the time of the report and did not want to press charges. USPP Detectives went to the area in an

attempt to locate the suspect, but were unsuccessful in doing so.  
Follow-up to be conducted.

#### Schedule of events

There are no scheduled events other than on site meetings and lectures at both locations. Freedom Plaza will be collecting material for a recycleable Christmas Tree which is scheduled to be lit on Tuesday. Information will be passed to Park Programs for follow up.

#### Articles of interest

Washington Post Article which compares Occupy DC to the 1968 Resurrection City. Resurrection City occurred around the Reflecting Pool and was the encampment for approximately 3000 demonstrators.  
([http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/before-occupy-dc-there-was-resurrection-city/2011/12/01/gIQAoNqcPO_story.html))

Captain Kathleen Harasek  
Commander, Central District  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710 (office)  
202-438-1593 (cell)  
Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Survey on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Your Information Was Received  
**Date:** Monday, November 28, 2011 5:03:45 PM

---

Thank you for your responses. Please note that you can return to the survey and edit your responses here: [http://www.surveygizmo.com/s3/676553/OccupyMovement/?snc=1322517219\\_4ed402e3dabd28.70685201&sg\\_navigate=start&iseditlink=true](http://www.surveygizmo.com/s3/676553/OccupyMovement/?snc=1322517219_4ed402e3dabd28.70685201&sg_navigate=start&iseditlink=true)

PAGE 1 QUESTIONS:

City:

Washington D.C.

State:

District of Columbia

First Name of Person Completing Survey

Steven

Last Name of Person Completing Survey

Sund

Title

Commander

Agency

Metropolitan Police Department

E-Mail Address of Person Completing Survey

steven.sund@dc.gov

Telephone Number of Person Completing Survey

202-761-6505

PAGE 2 QUESTIONS:

1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events?

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has

had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)?

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.)

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers

Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnights are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?

Yes

If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square.

Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square. Issues being protested vary regularly from the economy, to the environment.

4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.





**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

When: Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:30 PM-5:00 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 800) 569-1949 code 535498#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

When: Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:30 PM-5:00 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 800) 569-1949 code 535498#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

When: Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:30 PM-5:00 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 800) 569-1949 code 535498#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

When: Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:30 PM-5:00 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 800) 569-1949 code 535498#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Call w US Conference of Mayors re occupy dc

---

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,  
Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** [Darrel Stephens](#)  
**To:** [Darrel Stephens](#);  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:42:48 AM  
**Attachments:** [Member Agenda Packet.pdf](#)

---

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700 MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830 Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900 Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs**
- 0915 Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services**
- 0925 Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison**
- 0935 Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement**
- 0945 D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD**
- 0955 American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President**
- 1005 NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly**
- 1015 DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley**
- 1020 *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat**
- 1030 Break**
- 1050 MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145 James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence**



- 1200**      **Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

**Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

- 1315**      **Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**
- 1415**      **Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**
- 1515**      **Break**
- 1545**      **Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**
- 1700**      **Adjourn for the Day**

**Sunday, October 23, 2011**

- 0830**      **President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**
- 0840**      **Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**
- 0855**      **Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**
- 0925**      **Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**
- 0950**      **MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**
- 1015**      **Break**
- 1035**      **FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**
- 1045**      **National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**
- 1055**      **Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



**1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515**      **Break**

**1545**      **Open Discussion**

**1700**      **Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited international cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:



- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association during an even numbered year, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

#### **Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Section 6. Executive Director:**

##### **Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

##### **Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

#### **Section 8. Conference Director:**

##### **Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to- day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Gun Policy Positions October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

### **Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

### **Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.





For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** [Darrel Stephens](#)  
**To:** [Darrel Stephens](#);  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:43:55 AM  
**Attachments:** [Member Agenda Packet.pdf](#)

---

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700**      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830**      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900**      Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs
- 0915**      Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services
- 0925**      Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison
- 0935**      Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement
- 0945**      D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD
- 0955**      American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President
- 1005**      NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly
- 1015**      DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley
- 1020**      *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat
- 1030**      Break
- 1050**      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145**      James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence



**1200 Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

**Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

**1315 Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

**1415 Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

**1700 Adjourn for the Day**

**Sunday, October 23, 2011**

**0830 President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

**0840 Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

**0855 Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

**0925 Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

**0950 MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

**1015 Break**

**1035 FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

**1045 National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

**1055 Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



- 1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**
- 1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**
- 1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

- 1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**
- 1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**
- 1515**      **Break**
- 1545**      **Open Discussion**
- 1700**      **Adjourn for the day**





## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited international cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association during an even numbered year, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### **ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS**

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### **ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD**

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

**Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Section 6. Executive Director:****Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Section 8. Conference Director:****Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

***The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.***

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Gun Policy Positions October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

### **Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

### **Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.



**From:** [Darrel Stephens](#)  
**To:** [Darrel Stephens](#);  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:43:55 AM  
**Attachments:** [Member Agenda Packet.pdf](#)

---

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700 MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830 Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900 Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs**
- 0915 Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services**
- 0925 Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison**
- 0935 Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement**
- 0945 D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD**
- 0955 American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President**
- 1005 NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly**
- 1015 DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley**
- 1020 *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat**
- 1030 Break**
- 1050 MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145 James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence**



**1200 Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

### **Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

**1315 Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

**1415 Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

**1700 Adjourn for the Day**

### **Sunday, October 23, 2011**

**0830 President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

**0840 Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

**0855 Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

**0925 Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

**0950 MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

**1015 Break**

**1035 FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

**1045 National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

**1055 Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



**1100 Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115 Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200 Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315 Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415 Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion**

**1700 Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited international cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:



- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) *Retired Members.* Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association *during an even numbered year*, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

#### **Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Section 6. Executive Director:**

##### **Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

##### **Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

#### **Section 8. Conference Director:**

##### **Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Gun Policy Positions  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

**Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

**Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed





a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** [Darrel Stephens](#)  
**To:** [Darrel Stephens](#);  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:42:48 AM  
**Attachments:** [Member Agenda Packet.pdf](#)

---

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700**      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830**      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900**      Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs
- 0915**      Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services
- 0925**      Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison
- 0935**      Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement
- 0945**      D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD
- 0955**      American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President
- 1005**      NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly
- 1015**      DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley
- 1020**      *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat
- 1030**      Break
- 1050**      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145**      James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence



- 1200**      **Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

### **Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

- 1315**      **Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**
- 1415**      **Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**
- 1515**      **Break**
- 1545**      **Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**
- 1700**      **Adjourn for the Day**

### **Sunday, October 23, 2011**

- 0830**      **President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**
- 0840**      **Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**
- 0855**      **Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**
- 0925**      **Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**
- 0950**      **MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**
- 1015**      **Break**
- 1035**      **FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**
- 1045**      **National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**
- 1055**      **Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



**1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515**      **Break**

**1545**      **Open Discussion**

**1700**      **Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF





## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited international cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association during an even numbered year, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

#### **Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

#### **Section 6. Executive Director:**

##### **Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

##### **Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

#### **Section 8. Conference Director:**

##### **Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**



The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Gun Policy Positions  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

**Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

**Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report**, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. Select or establish a communications network** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** Foust, John (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**cc:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD);  
**Subject:** Conference Call  
**Date:** Friday, December 02, 2011 9:30:25 AM

---

Can you setup a conference call for today at 1700 hours in reference to "Week of Occupy Demonstrations" scheduled for next week.

We need to include:

1. Deputy Mayor Quander
2. Chief Lanier
3. Commander Sund
4. Commander Crane
5. DDOT James Strange
6. FEMS John Donnelly
7. HSEMA Timothy Spriggs
8. HSEMA Kerry Payne
9. DPW Wanda Ellis

And anyone else you think appropriate. Thank you!

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD) (cathy.lanier@dc.gov);  
Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:chuckwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:chuckwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:chuckwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930



Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\) \(cathy.lanier@dc.gov\)](#);  
[Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#); [Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#); [Watson, Makhetha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);  
[Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#); [Watson, Makhetha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);  
[Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#); [Watson, Makhetha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Foust, John \(MPD\)](#); [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);  
[Watson, Makhetha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); [phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930



Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Foust, John \(MPD\)](#); [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);  
[Watson, Makhetha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconeFund.org](http://www.dconeFund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD) (cathy.lanier@dc.gov);  
Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD) (steven.sund@dc.gov);  
Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD) ([cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov));  
Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD) ([steven.sund@dc.gov](mailto:steven.sund@dc.gov));  
Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Brazil; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler

Executive Director

Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)

1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,



Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org/)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Foust, John (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [<mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org>]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) [davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) [charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) [Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) [phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) [michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) [chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov) [wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) [rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) [art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) [GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) [shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) [hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) [Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) [greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) [eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) [william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) [hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) [tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) [charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) [David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) [david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Foust, John (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036



(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax

HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Proctor, Nakeya \(MPD\)](#);  
[Thompson, Marsha \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); [phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); [wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); [rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://oncityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]" \[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org])  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us" davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org" charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org" Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov" phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov" michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov" chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov" wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmamus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com" rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us" art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov" GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov" shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com" hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov" Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org" greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov" eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca" william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk" hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net" charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us" David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov" david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,



Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Proctor, Nakeya (MPD);  
Thompson, Marsha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call

---

Cmdr. Sund, please be prepared to be on this call.

1-888-757-2748 // PIN: 455661

Thank you,

Makhetha

From: Chuck Wexler [HYPERLINK "mailto:\[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org\]"](mailto:[mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]) [mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
To: Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us"](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us) davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us); [HYPERLINK "mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org"](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org) charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org; MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org"](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org) Michael.Farrell@nypd.org); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov"](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov) phillip\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov) michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov"](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov) chiefofpolice@nashville.gov); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov"](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov) wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov); Ronal Serpas ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com"](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com) rwserpas@cityofno.com); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us"](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us) art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us); Ralph Godbee ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov"](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov) GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov); Rick Brazier; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov"](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov) shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov); Howard Jordan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com"](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com) hjordan@oaklandnet.com); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov"](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov) Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org"](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org) greg.suhr@sfgov.org); Edward A. Flynn ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov"](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov) eflynn@milwaukee.gov); William Blair ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca"](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca) william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca); Hugh Orde ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk"](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk) hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk); Tim Dolan ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us"](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us) tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us); Charles McClelland ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net"](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net) charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net); David Brown ( [HYPERLINK "mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us"](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us) David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us)  
Cc: Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [HYPERLINK "mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov"](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov) david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
Subject: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
Importance: High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the Occupy movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
HYPERLINK "<http://www.policeforum.org/>" [www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org/)  
Twitter: HYPERLINK "<http://www.twitter.com/cwexlerperf>" @CWexlerPERF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: 6pm meeting/call today  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 1:12:36 PM

---

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 21, 2011 12:07 PM  
**To:** Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Nathan, Irvin (OAG)  
**Subject:** 6pm meeting/call today

All – The mayor spoke with Secretary Salazar a few minutes ago and he is sending over, we believe, reps from NPS and Park Police to participate in our meeting/call today at 6pm.

Irv, this is on Occupy DC. Can you stick around after the senior staff meeting to participate as well?

Thanks,  
Chris

**Christopher K. Murphy | Chief of Staff**

Government of the District of Columbia | Executive Office of the Mayor



*One City...One  
Government...One  
Voice*

1350 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 308 | Washington, DC 20004

W 202.724.8815 | F 202.727.8527 | [Christopher.Murphy@dc.gov](mailto:Christopher.Murphy@dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:37:41 PM  
**Attachments:** Member Agenda Packet.pdf

---

This is the last communication received from MCC and there is no mention of a phone call.

**Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the "Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"**

Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel



## Chicago Meeting Agenda October 22-23, 2011

### Saturday, October 22, 2011

- 0700      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900      Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs
- 0915      Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services
- 0925      Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison
- 0935      Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement
- 0945      D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD
- 0955      American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President
- 1005      NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly
- 1015      DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley
- 1020      *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat
- 1030      Break
- 1050      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145      James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence



**1200 Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

### **Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

**1315 Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

**1415 Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

**1700 Adjourn for the Day**

### **Sunday, October 23, 2011**

**0830 President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

**0840 Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

**0855 Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

**0925 Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

**0950 MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

**1015 Break**

**1035 FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

**1045 National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

**1055 Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**





**1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515**      **Break**

**1545**      **Open Discussion**

**1700**      **Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

**Collaboration** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

**Knowledge-Based Practice** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

**Innovation** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited International cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association during an even numbered year, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### **ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS**

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### **ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD**

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

**Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Section 6. Executive Director:**

**Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Section 8. Conference Director:**

**Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**



Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Gun Policy Positions October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

### **Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

### **Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.





## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs

#### National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:37:41 PM  
**Attachments:** Member Agenda Packet.pdf

---

This is the last communication received from MCC and there is no mention of a phone call.

**Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the "Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March"**

Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700**      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830**      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900**      Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs
- 0915**      Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services
- 0925**      Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison
- 0935**      Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement
- 0945**      D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD
- 0955**      American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President
- 1005**      NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly
- 1015**      DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley
- 1020**      *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat
- 1030**      Break
- 1050**      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145**      James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence



- 1200**      **Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

### **Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

- 1315**      **Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

- 1415**      **Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

- 1515**      **Break**

- 1545**      **Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

- 1700**      **Adjourn for the Day**

### **Sunday, October 23, 2011**

- 0830**      **President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

- 0840**      **Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

- 0855**      **Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

- 0925**      **Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

- 0950**      **MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

- 1015**      **Break**

- 1035**      **FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

- 1045**      **National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

- 1055**      **Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



- 1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**
- 1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**
- 1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

- 1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**
- 1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**
- 1515**      **Break**
- 1545**      **Open Discussion**
- 1700**      **Adjourn for the day**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.



**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited International cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association during an even numbered year, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### **ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS**

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### **ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD**

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

**Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

Section 6. Executive Director:

**Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

Section 8. Conference Director:

**Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainees on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainee. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Gun Policy Positions October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

### **Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

### **Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, D.C.  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:36:00 PM  
**Attachments:** Member Agenda Packet.pdf

---

This is the last communication received from MCC and there is no mention of a phone call.

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel



**Chicago Meeting Agenda  
October 22-23, 2011**

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700**      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830**      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900**      Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs
- 0915**      Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services
- 0925**      Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison
- 0935**      Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement
- 0945**      D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD
- 0955**      American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President
- 1005**      NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly
- 1015**      DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley
- 1020**      *Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat
- 1030**      Break
- 1050**      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145**      James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence



**1200 Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

**Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

**1315 Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

**1415 Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

**1700 Adjourn for the Day**

**Sunday, October 23, 2011**

**0830 President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

**0840 Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

**0855 Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

**0925 Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

**0950 MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

**1015 Break**

**1035 FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

**1045 National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

**1055 Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**





**1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515**      **Break**

**1545**      **Open Discussion**

**1700**      **Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF



## **Strategic Goals**

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited international cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) *Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.*

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association *during an even numbered year*, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

**Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Section 6. Executive Director:****Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Section 8. Conference Director:****Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**



Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Gun Policy Positions  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

**Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

**Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.





## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Chicago Meeting Agenda  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 12, 2011 1:36:00 PM  
**Attachments:** Member Agenda Packet.pdf

---

This is the last communication received from MCC and there is no mention of a phone call.

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:41 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Chicago Meeting Agenda

I have attached the agenda for our meeting in Chicago for your information and review. Please take a look at the bylaw proposals, position statements and resolutions that you will be asked to consider during the meeting.

Also note the change in the roundtable format. We have specific topics scheduled each afternoon along with time for open discussion. We have added the "Occupy Movement" to Saturday afternoon. If you have other items you would like to discuss or share during that time please let me know.

See you in Chicago!

Darrel



## Chicago Meeting Agenda October 22-23, 2011

**Saturday, October 22, 2011**

- 0700**      **MCCA Board Meeting**
- 0830**      **Presentation of the Colors and Welcoming Comments**  
MCCA President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
Superintendent Garry McCarthy Chicago Police Department
- 0900**      **Laurie Robinson, Assistant Attorney General – Office of Justice Programs**
- 0915**      **Bernard Melekian, Director – Community Oriented Policing Services**
- 0925**      **Harold Hurtt - ICE State/Local Liaison**
- 0935**      **Louis Quijas, DHS Assistant Secretary – Office of State and Local Law Enforcement**
- 0945**      **D-Block Update - Chief Chris Moore, Chuck Dowd, NYPD**
- 0955**      **American Society for Industrial Security - Ray O'Hara, President**
- 1005**      **NSI/SAR, Director Tom O'Reilly**
- 1015**      **DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing Initiative - James Buckley**
- 1020**      ***Brave Hearts* - Cynthia Brown, Publisher, American Police Beat**
- 1030**      **Break**
- 1050**      **MCCA Business**  
Strategic Goals  
Bylaw Recommendations Discussion – Vote  
Immigration Position Discussion – Vote  
Gun Policy Discussion – Vote  
Fight Crime Invest in Kids Resolution - Vote
- 1145**      **James R. Clapper, Jr - Director of National Intelligence**



**1200 Lunch**  
**Homeland Security Committee Meeting**

### **Round Table - Discussion Topics Identified Below**

**1315 Budget Cuts – Rick Brazil – Frank Milstead – Chris Moore**

**1415 Taser – Rick Smith Taser CEO Remarks,  
Rodney Monroe – CMPD update on what they are doing**

**1515 Break**

**1545 Open Discussion on Any Topic  
Occupy Movement – Ed Davis**

**1700 Adjourn for the Day**

### **Sunday, October 23, 2011**

**0830 President Commissioner Chuck Ramsey Police Department  
MCCA Leadership Award Presentation**

**0840 Office of National Drug Control Policy - Director Gil Kerlikowske**

**0855 Intelligence Commanders Group - Sheriff Doug Gillespie - Update  
and Resolution**

**0925 Legislative Update, Lafayette Group**

**0950 MCCA Website Update - Mapping Capability - Mike King, ESRI**

**1015 Break**

**1035 FBI Training Update –Charles Robb**

**1045 National Consortium for Advanced Policing (NCAP) - Mike Downing, LAPD**

**1055 Human Resource Group – Bud McKinney**



**1100**      **Legal Update – MCCA General Counsel - Jacqueline Daley, Philadelphia PD**

**1115**      **Insurance Bureau of Canada - Auto Theft**  
**Richard Dubin, Vice-President, Investigative Services**  
**James K. Schweitzer, NCIB Senior Vice President**

**1200**      **Lunch**  
**Sponsors Lunch**

### **Round Table – Discussion Topics Below**

**1315**      **Forensic Science Legislation and Challenges – Mike Garvey, Philadelphia PD**

**1415**      **Eyewitness Identification Research – Karen Amendola, Police Foundation,**  
**Nancy K. Steblay- Augsburg College**

**1515**      **Break**

**1545**      **Open Discussion**

**1700**      **Adjourn for the day**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**



## **Major Cities Chiefs Association Strategic Framework**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) is a professional association representing the largest population centers in the United States and Canada. MCCA members are chiefs and sheriffs of the 70 largest law enforcement agencies in the United States and Canada. Together they serve more than 76.5 million people (68MUS, 8.5M Canada) with a combined sworn workforce of 177,150 (159,300 US, 17,850 Canada) officers. MCCA was formed in the late 1960s to provide a forum for executives to share ideas, experiences and strategies for addressing the challenges of policing large cities and counties. Just as policing has evolved since that time so has the MCCA. The MCCA Executive Board developed this three to five year strategic plan to ensure the continuous improvement of the MCCA, to increase its influence, and to enhance its member services.

### **MCCA Mission**

The mission of MCCA is to provide a forum for police executives from large population centers to address the challenges and issues of policing, to influence national and international policy that affects police services, to enhance the development of current and future police leaders, and to encourage and sponsor research that advances this mission.

### **MCCA Vision**

The Major Cities Chiefs Association is the place where police executives and others come to learn and collaborate. MCCA is a primary place where policy makers, researchers, government leaders, and the media turn when wanting to know the best international policing practices; to test innovations in police operations and technology; and to seek advice and assistance on specific policing issues. It is where its members learn how to improve themselves, their executive command staff, and their departments. The MCCA and its member departments represent excellence in policing.

### **Guiding Principles**

The mission and vision of MCCA will be achieved by all members working together and being guided by the following principles.

**Leading** – We are the association of police leaders who are shaping policing by examining the difficult issues, influencing national and international discussions and policies on policing issues, and demanding excellence in police services not only



among our membership but throughout the profession. Our work leads to increasing public trust in policing and enhancing the legitimacy of our profession.

***Collaboration*** – Our work must be done in partnership and collaboration with our communities and other policing organizations, universities, policy and research organizations, government executives and legislators, and federal, state and local law enforcement. We recognize that globalization means we share issues, problems, goals and solutions with other countries.

***Knowledge-Based Practice*** – We value life-long learning and understand that policing is ever changing. We also know that the work of a police executive of a major city agency is demanding and complex. Education, support, mentoring, and assistance will be provided to our members and others. We will work with others to improve the science and art of executive police leadership.

***Innovation*** – As the leaders of the major police agencies we have a responsibility to help advance the profession of policing. This will be done by encouraging our members to open their departments as learning laboratories, by advocating for funding to develop and test new technology, practices, and approaches.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



## Strategic Goals

### **Guide national and international policy that affects public safety and major cities.**

- Establish a legislative and policy agenda.
- Discuss and develop position papers on important policing and policy issues.
- Publically advocate for policies and programs that affect our membership.
- Develop materials and enhance the MCCA website so it becomes an important source of public policy information on policing.
- Be recognized as a leading international organization.

### **Develop current and future police executive leaders.**

- Develop and participate in programs designed to improve the leadership ability of current and future police executives.
- Provide educational and experiential opportunities to senior executives.

### **Promote innovation and evidenced-based practices in policing.**

- Establish a research agenda and advocate for a federal research and program agenda that addresses the issues of major cities.
- Encourage member agencies to become operational and technology test sites and to work with researchers to test program effectiveness.
- Be a resource to members as they address issues within their department and jurisdiction.
- Provide assistance to non-member departments around specific issues.
- Promote the sharing of innovation between countries.



**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Recommended Bylaw Changes**

**ARTICLE IV - DEFINITIONS**

**Current**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, and (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update.

**Proposed**

1. "Major cities" means (a) the largest 50 cities in the United States based on population as determined by the latest annual census update, (b) the largest 7 cities in Canada based on population as determined by the latest annual census update and (c) invited International cities that meet criteria established by the Executive Board and approved by the Membership.

**ARTICLE V- MEMBERS**

**Current**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association.

**Proposed**

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer: The chief executive officer of the member represents the member at all meetings. The chief executive officer of a member need not apply or be approved for membership in the Association. The Chief Executive Officer may designate their Deputy or highest ranking level under the Chief Executive Officer to represent the member at an Association meeting.

**Current**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.

**Proposed**

Section 3. Membership Eligibility: Membership in this association shall be limited to the following:

- a) Law enforcement agencies of Major Cities or Major metropolitan areas, as defined herein, who are approved for membership according to these by-laws, or
- b) Those members who were in good standing as of November 2, 1999, and who have not been subsequently removed.
- c) Retired Members. Any Chief Executive Officer who retires in good standing after four years of participation with the Association, may apply to be a Retired member. The application process, dues and privileges of membership will be determined by the Executive Board.

#### Section 4. Application for Membership

##### **Current**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association *during an even numbered year*, will present the applicants for membership.

##### **Proposed**

- c) The President, Executive Director, or other person appointed by the President, during the annual fall meeting of the Association will present the applicants for membership.

#### ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

##### Section 2. Eligibility and Term:

##### **Current**

- b) The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term.
- c) An individual currently holding office may seek election to a higher office due to vacancy or end of current term.

##### **Proposed**

- b. The President, First Vice President, and Second Vice President will be elected for a two-year (2) term and are limited to two consecutive terms in the same position. The office holder is eligible for re-election to the same position after one year passes.
- c) A member elected to fill a vacant position, with more than a year remaining in the term will have been considered a full term. If the term in the vacancy is less than one year it will not be considered a full term.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### Section 2. Authority and Duties of the Executive Board:

**Current**

c) The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, Treasurer, and Conference Director who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employee contract, and who are directed by the President.

d) The Executive Board may appoint a Secretary, or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

**Proposed**

c. The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director, who serves at its pleasure, unless modified by an employment contract, and who is directed by the President.

d. The Executive Board may appoint a Treasurer, Secretary, Conference Director or any other reasonably necessary position, who serves at the pleasure of the Executive Board, and establish the duties and responsibilities of the position.

Section 6. Executive Director:

**Current**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

**Proposed**

The Executive Board may employ an Executive Director of the Association. The Executive Director will administer the daily activities of the Association and report directly to the President and Executive Board. In conducting the daily activities of the Association the Executive Director has the authority to sign grants and contracts on behalf of the Association. The Executive Director has the authority to employ consultants or other personnel to perform work on behalf of the Association. The Executive Board will conduct a performance review annually.

Section 8. Conference Director:

**Current**

b) The Conference Director will be paid an annual fee for expenses and will be responsible all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the President or the Executive Board.

c) The Conference Director will report directly to the President.

**Proposed**

- a) The Conference Director will be compensated for the work and will be responsible for all activities associated with the various conferences of the Association and will perform other such duties as may from time to time be assigned by the Executive Director.
- b) The Conference Director will report directly to the Executive Director.

**ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS**

**Section 1. Annual Meetings:**

**Current**

- c) The President, in consultation with the Executive Board, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.

**Proposed**

- c) The Executive Director, in consultation with the President, will establish the agenda for each general meeting.
- d) The Chief Executive Officer of the member may invite to a meeting, the Chief Executive Officer of a non-member agency.

**Section 2. Special Meetings:**

**Proposed – No current paragraph on this subject**

- c) A special meeting of the Executive Board or any appointed sub-committee may be held electronically but must have at least two-thirds of the members present for any official action to be taken.

**ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES**

**Section 2. Standing Committees:**

**Proposed – New committee.**

- e) Forensic Science Committee. Acts on the Association's behalf in matters related to the forensic science. Identifies forensic science issues and makes recommendations to the President and Membership on Association position.

**ARTICLE XI - FISCAL YEAR AND BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES**

Section 1. Year:

**Proposed** – No current paragraph

- d) The Executive Director is responsible for the day-to-day administration and monitoring of the approved budget and will periodically make status reports to the Executive Board.

Section 3. Miscellaneous Expenses:

**Current**

- b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to approval of the Executive Board.

**Proposed**

- b) Expenditures of funds from “Miscellaneous Expenses” will be subject to the approved budget.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Immigration Position  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association adopted a nine point position statement in July, 2006. Although similar to the original, the statement has been updated to reflect changes that have taken place over the past five years. The updated statement was discussed by members at the meeting in Sun Valley (June, 2011) and by the Board (August, 2011). The statement will be considered by the Membership at the Annual Meeting in October, 2011. The MCCA Board of Directors recommends approval.*

The foundation of the Major Cities Chiefs Association's nine point position statement is based upon five key concerns with local police enforcing federal immigration law. These concerns are:

1. It undermines the trust and cooperation with immigrant communities which are essential elements of community oriented policing.
2. Local agencies do not possess adequate resources to enforce these laws in addition to the added responsibility of homeland security.
3. Immigration laws are very complex and the training required to understand them significantly detracts from the core mission of local police to create safe communities.
4. Local police do not possess clear authority to enforce the civil aspects of these laws. If given the authority, the federal government does not have the capacity to handle the volume of immigration violations that currently exist.
5. The lack of clear authority increases the risk of civil liability for local police and government.

Given these concerns, the Major Cities Chiefs are recommending that Congress and the President adopt the following nine points:

**1) A FEDERAL RESPONSIBILITY**

Immigration is a federal policy issue between the United States government and other countries, not local or state entities and other countries. The enforcement confusion created by inconsistent laws or ordinances undermines the professionalism of law enforcement across the nation. Any immigration enforcement laws or practices should be nationally based, consistent, and federally funded.

**2) SECURE THE BORDERS**

Immigration is a national issue and the federal government should first act to secure the national borders preventing illegal entry into the United States. We support further and adequate funding of federal agencies responsible for border security and immigration

enforcement so they can accomplish this goal. We also support consideration of all possible solutions including construction of border fences where appropriate, use of surveillance technologies and increases in the number of border patrol agents.

### **3) ENFORCE LAWS PROHIBITING THE HIRING OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS**

The federal government and its agencies should vigorously enforce existing immigration laws prohibiting employers from hiring illegal immigrants. Enforcement and prosecution of employers who illegally seek out and hire undocumented immigrants or turn a blind eye to the undocumented status of their employees will help to eliminate one of the major incentives for illegal immigration. Additionally, this will serve to reduce the exploitation of individual workers.

### **4) CONSULT AND INVOLVE LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES IN DECISION MAKING**

Major Cities Chiefs and other representatives of the local law enforcement community should be consulted and involved in any process to develop a national initiative or practice involving local police agencies in the enforcement of federal immigration laws. The inclusion of local law enforcement at every level of development will take advantage of their perspective and experience in local policing.

### **5) COMPLETELY VOLUNTARY**

Any initiative to involve local police agencies in the enforcement of immigration laws should be completely voluntary. The decisions related to how local law enforcement agencies allocate their resources, direct their workforce and define the duties of their employees to best serve and protect their communities must be left in the control of local governments. The decision to enter this area of enforcement should be left to the local government and not mandated or forced upon them by the federal government through the threat of sanctions or the withholding of existing police assistance funding.

### **6) NO REDUCTION OR SHIFTING OF CURRENT ASSISTANCE FUNDING**

The funding of any initiative concerning the enforcement of immigration laws should not be at the detriment or reduction directly or indirectly of any current federal funding or programs focused on assisting local police agencies with local policing or homeland security activities. Merely shifting or diverting federal funding currently available for local policing and homeland security activities to any new immigration enforcement initiative would only result in a detrimental net loss of total resources available to local police agencies to protect their neighborhoods and strengthen homeland security.

### **7) CLARIFICATION OF AUTHORITY AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

The authority of local police agencies and their officers to become involved in the enforcement of immigration laws should be clearly stated and defined. The statement of authority should also establish liability protection and an immunity shield for police officers and police agencies that take part in immigration enforcement as authorized by clear federal legislation.

**8) CLARIFICATION OF SECURE COMMUNITIES PROGRAM AND THE PURPOSE OF THE N.C.I.C. SYSTEM**

The confusion surrounding the Secure Communities database and program has significantly undermined and eroded public confidence in law enforcement. Additionally, it has damaged cooperation and relationships between local police agencies and Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE). Clarification of the program's goals and oversight of its mission and implementation is strongly encouraged. Further, the integrity of the N.C.I.C. system as a notice system for criminal warrants and/or criminal matters must be maintained. The inclusion of civil detainers on the system continues to create confusion for local police agencies subjecting them to possible liability for exceeding their authority by arresting a person upon the basis of a mere civil detainer. Federal agencies should seek federal criminal warrants for any person they have charged criminally with violations of immigration laws and submit those criminal warrants on the N.C.I.C. system so the warrants can be acted upon by local police officers within their established criminal enforcement authority and training.

**9) COMMITMENT OF CONTINUED ENFORCEMENT AGAINST CRIMINAL VIOLATORS REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS**

M.C.C. member agencies are united in their commitment to continue arresting anyone who violates the criminal laws of their jurisdictions regardless of the immigration status of the perpetrator. Those individuals, regardless of their citizenship status, who commit criminal acts will find no safe harbor or sanctuary from their criminal violations of the law within any major city but will instead face the full force of criminal prosecution.



**Major Cities Chiefs Association  
Gun Policy Positions  
October, 2011**

*The Major Cities Chiefs Association (MCCA) has been a strong advocate for sensible gun policy for many years and has taken positions on a wide range of issues. The positions that MCCA have adopted in the past and several additional areas were discussed by the membership at the Sun Valley meeting (June, 2011) and by the Board of Directors at their meeting in August, 2011. Based on these discussions the Board recommends that MCCA reaffirm current positions and four additional points.*

**Current MCCA gun policy positions:**

- Ban high capacity magazines (10+ rounds)
- Require unlicensed private background dealers to do background checks at gun shows
- Reinstate the assault weapons ban
- Support legislation to restore ATF authority to do their job including trace data sharing
- Oppose legislation that further erodes ATF authority
- Oppose legislation that would require states to recognize other concealed carry permits

**Recommended additional gun policy positions:**

- Encourage aggressive federal prosecution of violent offenders using guns  
Conviction in Federal Court generally results in stronger sanctions, removes the offenders from the streets and serves as a deterrent.
- Harsher penalties and prosecution of straw purchasers  
Straw purchasers are responsible for putting a substantial number of guns on the streets of America that are used in criminal acts. More aggressive prosecution with strong penalties would hold them accountable and act as a deterrent.
- Strengthen the national criminal instant background check system  
The background check system does not have complete data at the current time. Mental health information, for example, is incomplete. The system needs to be improved.
- Mandatory registration/permits for firearms with revocation should the person become ineligible for criminal or mental stability reasons  
There is little ability to track individuals with carry permits that have become ineligible – a registration/permit system would provide the information needed to ensure persons no longer eligible are removed from the program.



For Consideration by the  
Major Cities Chiefs Association

### **Fight Crime by Investing in Kids**

**WHEREAS**, law enforcement leaders are dedicated to public safety; and

**WHEREAS**, the members of the Major Cities Chiefs Association work continuously to fight crime and remove dangerous criminals from our communities; and

**WHEREAS**, rigorous scientific research and our years of experience on the front lines of fighting crime show that we can greatly reduce crime by: (1) providing all families with access to high-quality early care and education for kids from birth to age five; (2) offering voluntary parent coaching to at-risk parents of young children through home visiting or other options proven to prevent child abuse and neglect; (3) ensuring all school-age children and youth have access to effective programs during school hours and after school to keep them on track; and (4) identifying troubled and delinquent kids and providing them and their parents effective interventions so the child will avoid a life of crime;

**WHEREAS**, investments like these more than pay for themselves in reduced crime and associated costs, reduced welfare and remedial education costs, and the increased revenue generated by the increased productivity of future workers; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Major Cities Chiefs Association calls on all public officials to fully fund the crime prevention programs cited in the FIGHT CRIME: INVEST IN KIDS Plan to Prevent Crime and Violence, including quality early education and child care, effective programs during school hours and after school, programs that help get troubled kids back on track, and programs proven to improve deficient parenting and prevent child abuse and neglect.



## **Overview of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group**

**Purpose:** The Major Cities Chiefs Association's (MCCA) Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCICG) assists the MCCA in strengthening and coordinating the intelligence capabilities and operations of law enforcement agencies in the major metropolitan areas of the United States and Canada to prevent and disrupt criminal activities and terrorism while protecting privacy, civil rights, and civil liberties. The MCICG also collaborates with federal agencies and state and major urban area fusion centers to increase and enhance information and intelligence sharing efforts nationwide.

**Partnerships:** In 2010, federal partners, including the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the U.S. Department of Justice's (DOJ) Bureau of Justice Assistance, collaborated with the MCICG to support the group in accomplishing its purpose. Because of this partnership, regular MCICG meetings began in 2010 and will continue throughout 2012.

The agenda topics for these meetings have included understanding the current threat environment and local implications; discussing lessons learned from recent terrorist attacks; discussing emerging issues affecting local law enforcement; identifying methods to better communicate among major cities police departments; identifying processes to institutionalize the role of the MCICG, such as convening regular conference calls, developing a Web site, and creating a special-interest group on DHS's Homeland Security Information Network (HSIN); and establishing subcommittees and task teams charged with implementing, via guidance papers and recommendations, the issues and concerns identified by MCICG members during these meetings.

**Historical Activities:** The MCICG has been involved in a number of national activities and initiatives over the last two years. These activities include:

- In 2010, the MCICG began to have regular threat updates from both DHS and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. These updates include overviews of the international and domestic threat environment, cyber-security threats, and an update on the events surrounding the Southwest Border.
- In April 2010, the MCICG recommended working with the Homeland Security Advisory Committee to create a Countering Violent Extremism Working Group.
  - The working group was established in the spring of 2010.
- In July 2010, the MCICG provided recommendations and feedback to DHS regarding the development and dissemination of intelligence products and services.
- In October 2010, MCICG recommended the development of a portal on the HSIN to improve communication and collaboration among MCICG members. This portal was completed and released in 2011. The MCICG also developed



a formal recommendation to work with the National Fusion Center Association to develop surveys regarding current information sharing capabilities between fusion centers and major cities intelligence units.

- In April 2011, the MCICG discussed the need to create a national criminal intelligence enterprise, create a formalized request for information (RFI) form, develop educational materials for new MCICG members, and complete a current national domestic threat assessment (as a part of the national criminal intelligence enterprise).

**Current Efforts and Initiatives:** The MCICG, in partnership with DHS and DOJ, convenes meetings approximately three times a year to discuss information sharing initiatives and the current threat environment and develop guidance on how to improve information and intelligence sharing at all levels of law enforcement. Additionally, the MCICG, in collaboration with DHS, holds regular conference calls to update the membership on current national initiatives and receive status updates on MCICG products and initiatives.

The current initiatives the MCICG is focused on include:

- Creating a National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE) incorporating major cities intelligence divisions, fusion centers, and federal partners. The NCIE will be created collaboratively with federal partners and the Criminal Intelligence Coordinating Council.
- Developing a standardized RFI form and process that can be utilized by intelligence units and fusion centers to increase information sharing and collaboration.
- Identifying and implementing recommendations resulting from fusion center and MCICG surveys that focused on increasing collaboration among fusion center and major cities intelligence units.
- Continued communication among MCICG members via the HSIN Web portal, conference calls, and distribution lists.
- Continued training for intelligence commanders, investigators, and analysts.



## MAJOR CITIES CHIEFS ASSOCIATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Arlington, Texas  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Austin, Texas  
Baltimore City, Maryland  
Baltimore Co., Maryland  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Buffalo, New York  
Calgary, Alberta  
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Chicago, Illinois  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Colorado Springs, Colorado  
Dallas, Texas  
Denver, Colorado  
Detroit, Michigan  
Edmonton, Alberta  
El Paso, Texas  
Fairfax County, Virginia  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Fresno, California  
Honolulu, Hawaii  
Houston, Texas  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Las Vegas Metro, Nevada  
Long Beach, California  
Los Angeles, California  
Los Angeles Co., California  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Memphis, Tennessee  
Mesa, Arizona  
Miami-Dade, Florida  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Montgomery Co., Maryland  
Montreal, Quebec  
Nashville, Tennessee  
Nassau Co., New York  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
New York City, New York  
Newark, New Jersey  
Oakland, California  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Ottawa, Ontario  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania  
Portland, Oregon  
Prince George's Co., Maryland  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sacramento, California  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
San Antonio, Texas  
San Diego, California  
San Francisco, California  
San Jose, California  
Seattle, Washington  
St. Louis, Missouri  
Suffolk Co., New York  
Toronto, Ontario  
Tucson, Arizona  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
Washington, DC  
Winnipeg, Manitoba

### Major City Chiefs

#### National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise

It is moved that Major Cities Chiefs (MCC) establish the National Criminal Intelligence Enterprise (NCIE). This motion establishes a national network of criminal intelligence and counter-terrorism practitioners and adopts an operational organization integrated with respective fusion centers.

Each Chief shall direct staff to develop:

- a. ***Mission Statement for their Criminal Intelligence-Counter Terrorism Unit*** that encompasses terrorism and organized criminal activity;
- b. ***Determine the regional threat domain and prepare a Threat Domain Assessment Report***, Standing Information Needs (SINs), and a formal threat based collection plan driven by Prioritized Information Needs (PIN's);
- c. ***Create policy that protects civil rights and liberties*** through the adoption of intelligence guidelines and oversight by the Major City Chiefs Intelligence Commanders Group; and
- d. ***Select or establish a communications network*** for regular sharing of operational information and intelligence.

The objective is to develop a better understanding of regional threat domains, complement the capabilities of the FBI and DHS, and fulfill the objective of state and local law enforcement to prevent crime.

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** Fw: DHS conference call on Occupy movements  
**Date:** Sunday, November 27, 2011 4:17:08 PM

---

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 16:16:34 2011  
**Subject:** Re: DHS conference call on Occupy movements

I have no knowledge a of DHS conference call pertaining to occupy?

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 15:23:43 2011  
**Subject:** Re: DHS conference call on Occupy movements

I am not aware of any DHS calls. I will check with Lamar and Fusion.  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 15:21:43 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: DHS conference call on Occupy movements

Chief - are you aware of this conf call with DHS? If so, have you or members of your team participated?

---

**From:** VCG  
**To:** [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>  
**Cc:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 15:09:18 2011  
**Subject:** Re: DHS conference call on Occupy movements

We normally participate in these kinds of meetings Dan. I will copy Deputy Mayor Quander

and ask that he respond to you with an answer.

Vince

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** dan maceda <[REDACTED]>

**To:** VCG

**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 10:31:00 2011

**Subject:** DHS conference call on Occupy movements

Hi Vince,

Hope you had a Happy Thanksgiving. Was DC on that conference call? If not was DC invited but decline to participate?

Really would like to know.

Thanks

Dan Maceda

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

and ask that he respond to you with an answer.

Vince

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** dan maceda <[danmaceda@gmail.com](mailto:danmaceda@gmail.com)>

**To:** VCG

**Sent:** Sun Nov 27 10:31:00 2011

**Subject:** DHS conference call on Occupy movements

Hi Vince,

Hope you had a Happy Thanksgiving. Was DC on that conference call? If not was DC invited but decline to participate?

Really would like to know.

Thanks

Dan Maceda

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:42:25 AM

---

Pls calendar now....

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:41:00 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Chuck Wexler [mailto:[cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org](mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ([davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ([Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ([phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ([michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ([chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ([wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ([rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ([art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ([GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ([shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ([hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White (Robert. White@louisvilleky.gov); Greg Suhr ([greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ([eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ([william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ([hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ([tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ([charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ([David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
**Cc:** Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
**Importance:** High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the *Occupy* movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST  
Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
[www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: [@CWexlerPERF](https://twitter.com/CWexlerPERF)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Watson, Makhetha (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call  
**Date:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:42:43 AM

---

Pls calendar now....

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thu Nov 03 11:41:00 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Chuck Wexler [mailto:[cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org](mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ([davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ([Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ([phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ([michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ([chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ([wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ([rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ([art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ([GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Shawn Henry ([shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:shawn.henry@ic.fbi.gov)); Howard Jordan ([hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ([Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ([greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ([eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ([william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ([hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ([tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ([charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ([David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
**Cc:** Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov; Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
**Importance:** High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the *Occupy* movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to

follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011

12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST

Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748

PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler

Executive Director

Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)

1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

[www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: [@CWexlerPERF](https://twitter.com/CWexlerPERF)



**From:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Houston  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:17:17 PM

---

Ralph G. Ennis  
Inspector  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department

----- Original Message -----

From: Morse, Phillip D. <Phillip.Morse@uscg.gov>  
To: Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:09:16 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: Rouiller, Donald A.  
Sent: Monday, November 21, 2011 09:07 PM  
To: Reynolds, Thomas P.  
Cc: Morse, Phillip D.  
Subject: Houston

More detailed information regarding the incident in Houston.

S/TX, Houston, Harris County, Texas: On November 21, 2011, at approximately 1710 hours DUSM's were leaving work (Houston Federal Courthouse) when they heard gunshots fire coming across the street at Tranquility Park where Occupy Houston Protesters were gathered. DUSM's along with the Houston Police Department made the scene of where the gunshots came from and encountered a white male subject later identified as [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED]. Subject had a .40 caliber long rifle pointed at himself and immediately pointed it over at the HPD Officers. HPD Officers discharged their weapons in an attempt to stop the threat striking the subject multiple times. Subject was subdued by HPD Officers and DUSM's and transported by EMS to the nearest hospital. The Houston Police Department is conducting the shooting investigation. The USMS and Federal Protective Service will assess the situation and currently there is no link between the incident and the federal building.

Donald A. Rouiller  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Bureau

**From:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD); james.somers@ic.fbi.gov;  
**Subject:** Fw: Houston  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:18:58 PM

---

Ralph G. Ennis  
Inspector  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Morse, Phillip D. <Phillip.Morse@uscp.gov>  
To: Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:09:16 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: Rouiller, Donald A.  
Sent: Monday, November 21, 2011 09:07 PM  
To: Reynolds, Thomas P.  
Cc: Morse, Phillip D.  
Subject: Houston

More detailed information regarding the incident in Houston.

S/TX, Houston, Harris County, Texas: On November 21, 2011, at approximately 1710 hours DUSM's were leaving work (Houston Federal Courthouse) when they heard gunshots fire coming across the street at Tranquility Park where Occupy Houston Protesters were gathered. DUSM's along with the Houston Police Department made the scene of where the gunshots came from and encountered a white male subject later identified as [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED]. Subject had a .40 caliber long rifle pointed at himself and immediately pointed it over at the HPD Officers. HPD Officers discharged their weapons in an attempt to stop the threat striking the subject multiple times.

Subject was subdued by HPD Officers and DUSM's and transported by EMS to the nearest hospital. The Houston Police Department is conducting the shooting investigation. The USMS and Federal Protective Service will assess the situation and currently there is no link between the incident and the federal building.

Donald A. Rouiller  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Bureau



Subject was subdued by HPD Officers and DUSM's and transported by EMS to the nearest hospital. The Houston Police Department is conducting the shooting investigation. The USMS and Federal Protective Service will assess the situation and currently there is no link between the incident and the federal building.

Donald A. Rouiller  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Bureau





**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM);  
VCG;  
**Subject:** Fw: Houston  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:18:50 PM

---

Update  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

----- Original Message -----

From: Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:17:17 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Ralph G. Ennis  
Inspector  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Morse, Phillip D. <[Phillip.Morse@uscp.gov](mailto:Phillip.Morse@uscp.gov)>  
To: Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:09:16 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: Rouiller, Donald A.  
Sent: Monday, November 21, 2011 09:07 PM  
To: Reynolds, Thomas P.  
Cc: Morse, Phillip D.  
Subject: Houston

More detailed information regarding the incident in Houston.

S/TX, Houston, Harris County, Texas: On November 21, 2011, at approximately 1710 hours DUSM's were leaving work (Houston Federal Courthouse) when they heard gunshots fire coming across the street at Tranquility Park where Occupy Houston Protesters were gathered. DUSM's along with the Houston Police Department made the scene of where the gunshots came from and encountered a white male subject later identified as [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED]. Subject had a .40 caliber long rifle pointed at himself and immediately pointed it over at the HPD Officers. HPD Officers discharged their weapons in an attempt to stop the threat striking the subject multiple times. Subject was subdued by HPD Officers and DUSM's and transported by EMS to the nearest hospital. The Houston Police Department is conducting the shooting investigation. The USMS and Federal Protective Service will assess the situation and currently there is no link between the incident and the federal building.

Donald A. Rouiller  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Bureau

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:59:03 PM

---

Call me in the am and we can combine thoughts on this

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:53:32 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow

Thanks.

\_\_Daryl

**To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

**3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM

**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-3430  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD);  
**cc:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:18:00 PM

---

fyi

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:14 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Cc:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:06 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

***To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events?***

***2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.)***

***3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.***

- MPD is currently taking a very cooperative approach to dealing with this group. The worldwide "Occupy" movement is looking for a city to bring attention to its cause and become the focal point of the movement. This would be accomplished, as we have seen in New York, through clashes with local law enforcement and would most likely result with far greater numbers coming to occupy that jurisdiction.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:54 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow

Thanks.

\_Daryl

**To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

**3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

**Daryl R. Levine**

Special Assistant

Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM

**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

**Daryl R. Levine**

Special Assistant

Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18





## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1626 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 295-7330  
FAX (202) 295-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

JusticeOnline.ORG

-----  
To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contacting> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities  
**Date:** Friday, November 18, 2011 12:56:00 PM

---

Sir, this survey asks questions related to total costs and impact on city resources.

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities

Good Afternoon,

Please see below and respond appropriately.

Thanks.

Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 12:15 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL - [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

On Wednesday Conference leaders, police executives, and city attorneys held a third conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. Our conference calls on the Occupy Movement are similar to other calls the Conference has held, and will continue to hold, on issues important to cities.

During Wednesday's call we discussed the need to continue to gather information from all cities which have had Occupy Movement demonstrations on city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, the people who are demonstrating, and strategies which cities are employing to accommodate the demonstrators and respect their right to free speech and at same time assure that basic public health and safety needs are met.

We ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----  
To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement - November 16 - Washington, DC  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:29:23 PM

---

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

---

**From:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 02 12:59:01 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement - November 16 - Washington, DC

FYI , because he didn't send it to you

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 12:58 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement - November 16 - Washington, DC

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor and Chief Lanier,

Mayor Gray is unable to attend this important meeting of the United States Conference of Mayors on November 16, 2011.

The Mayor and Chris would like both of you to represent him at this meeting.

Please confirm at your earliest convenience that you are able to attend.

I will be advancing this meeting and will have additional details soon.

Thank you and please let me know if you need any additional information or assistance.

Sincerely,

**Daryl R. Levine**  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:12 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement - November 16 - Washington, DC



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-7357  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

**TO:** The Mayor

**FROM:** Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

**WHAT:** Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

**WHERE:** Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

**DATE:** Wednesday, November 16

**TIME:** 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

**Please register yourself and your police chief by going to:** <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact my Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

### Occupy Survey

If your city has not yet submitted information on the Impact of the Occupy Movement to our database, or you have submitted information but have new data to report, please have your staff submit that information at [www.usmayors.org/occupymovement](http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement).

---

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); McCray, Tykisha (EOM);  
**Subject:** Fw: November 16 Meeting on Occupy in Washington to be Changed to a Conference Call at 2:00 PM That Day  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 11:53:41 AM

The call will take place at 2:00pm Eastern. The call-in number is

(800) 569-1949; the access code is 535498#.

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Nov 14 17:53:49 2011  
**Subject:** FW: November 16 Meeting on Occupy in Washington to be Changed to a Conference Call at 2:00 PM That Day

FYI

Please see below regarding Occupy.

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 4:02 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** November 16 Meeting on Occupy in Washington to be Changed to a Conference Call at 2:00 PM That Day



JusticeOnline.org  
PCITF  
THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 294-7300  
FAX (202) 294-2382  
URL: [www.uscmjconline.org](http://www.uscmjconline.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Late Thursday afternoon we held a very informative conference call of mayors and police executives on the Occupy Movement led by Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs. It was decided during the call that our meeting planned for November 16 in Washington will be a conference call instead. This will enable more mayors and police chiefs from across the country to participate in the discussion, sharing information about the situation in their cities, their concerns, and the strategies that are working.

We also agreed that the Conference of Mayors will host regular conference calls of mayors and police chiefs on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities for as long as we need to.

The call will take place at 2:00pm Eastern. The call-in number is (800) 569-1949; the access code is 535498#.  
Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcofund.org](http://www.dcofund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** Fw: NYPD SHIELD - Occupy Wall Street Demos 11/17/11  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:13:06 PM  
**Attachments:** Mass Nonviolent Direct Action 11 17 2011.pdf

---

Our nypd friend  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Mottola, Anthony <aMottola@nynjhidta.org>  
**To:** Mottola, Anthony <aMottola@nynjhidta.org>  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 16 21:04:59 2011  
**Subject:** NYPD SHIELD - Occupy Wall Street Demos 11/17/11

For your situational awareness

Anthony Mottola  
Sergeant  
NYPD, Intelligence Division

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF





NYPD Counterterrorism Bureau  
Terrorism Threat Analysis Group

Open Source Assessment

## Plans For All-Day “Mass Non-Violent Direct Action” On November 17<sup>th</sup>

In light of demonstrations planned for Thursday, November 17, 2011, security personnel should be alert to the possibility of acts of trespass, property damage, and vandalism occurring on or in the vicinity of their property. In particular, security personnel should pay special attention to public spaces on their property, adhere to proper protocols for processing employees and visitors, and promptly report to the Police Department actions that involve unlawful conduct or implicate public safety.

### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- Demonstrations are scheduled to take place in multiple locations throughout the five boroughs of New York City on Thursday, November 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Stated locations for mass demonstrations include the New York Stock Exchange and Foley Square.
- Goals of the demonstrations include occupying subway trains, bridges in New York City, and Foley Square.
- Advertisements for the demonstrations are being disseminated on various websites, online forums, social media groups, and blogs associated with the hacking group *Anonymous*, and the event has already received coverage in mainstream media sources.

### BACKGROUND

Recently, posts appeared on websites associated with groups engaged in protests in New York City and other cities announcing all-day citywide public demonstrations on Thursday, November 17<sup>th</sup>. The demonstrations, labeled the day of *Mass Non-Violent Direct Action!*, are being heavily publicized and have three goals: 1) *Shut Down Wall Street*; 2) *Occupy The Subways*; and 3) *Take The Square* (referring to Foley Square). Organizers of the planned demonstration hope that many thousands of people will participate. Although the planned demonstrations call for non-violent direct action, in recent weeks protests in other cities in the United States and Europe have led to riots, clashes with law enforcement, physical assaults, and property damage.



## NYPD SHIELD Assessment

### SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC ACTIONS ON NOVEMBER 17<sup>TH</sup>

- **Shut Down Wall Street**

- Time: 7:00 a.m.
- Location: New York Stock Exchange, Lower Manhattan
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to begin at Zuccotti Park and lead to a mass-gathering in front of the New York Stock Exchange prior to the opening bell of the market.*

- **Occupy The Subways**

- Time: 3:00 p.m.
- Location: Multiple subway stops throughout the five boroughs, including:
  - Bronx
    - Fordham Rd
    - 3rd Ave, 138th Street
    - 163rd and Southern Blvd
    - 161st and River - Yankee Stadium
  - Brooklyn
    - Broadway Junction
    - Borough Hall
    - 301 Grove Street
    - St Jose Patron Church, 185 Suydam St, Bushwick
  - Manhattan
    - 125th St. A,B,C,D
    - Union Sq. (Mass student strike-potential large demonstration)
    - 23rd St and 8th Ave
  - Staten Island
    - St. George, Staten Island Ferry Terminal
    - 479 Port Richmond Avenue, Port Richmond
  - Queens
    - Jackson Heights/Roosevelt Ave.
    - Jamaica Center/Parsons/Archer
    - 92-10 Roosevelt Avenue, Jackson Heights
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to involve multiple groups protesting on subway platforms and trains.*

- **Take The Square**

- Time: 5:00 p.m.
- Location: Foley Square, Lower Manhattan
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to follow Occupy The Subways and to involve large groups gathering and then marching to "the bridges."*

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** Fw: NYPD SHIELD - Occupy Wall Street Demos 11/17/11  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:13:06 PM  
**Attachments:** Mass Nonviolent Direct Action 11 17 2011.pdf

---

Our nypd friend  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Mottola, Anthony <aMottola@nynjhidta.org>  
**To:** Mottola, Anthony <aMottola@nynjhidta.org>  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 16 21:04:59 2011  
**Subject:** NYPD SHIELD - Occupy Wall Street Demos 11/17/11

For your situational awareness

Anthony Mottola  
Sergeant  
NYPD, Intelligence Division

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



NYPD Counterterrorism Bureau  
Terrorism Threat Analysis Group

Open Source Assessment

## Plans For All-Day “Mass Non-Violent Direct Action” On November 17<sup>th</sup>

In light of demonstrations planned for Thursday, November 17, 2011, security personnel should be alert to the possibility of acts of trespass, property damage, and vandalism occurring on or in the vicinity of their property. In particular, security personnel should pay special attention to public spaces on their property, adhere to proper protocols for processing employees and visitors, and promptly report to the Police Department actions that involve unlawful conduct or implicate public safety.

### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- Demonstrations are scheduled to take place in multiple locations throughout the five boroughs of New York City on Thursday, November 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Stated locations for mass demonstrations include the New York Stock Exchange and Foley Square.
- Goals of the demonstrations include occupying subway trains, bridges in New York City, and Foley Square.
- Advertisements for the demonstrations are being disseminated on various websites, online forums, social media groups, and blogs associated with the hacking group *Anonymous*, and the event has already received coverage in mainstream media sources.

### BACKGROUND

Recently, posts appeared on websites associated with groups engaged in protests in New York City and other cities announcing all-day citywide public demonstrations on Thursday, November 17<sup>th</sup>. The demonstrations, labeled the day of *Mass Non-Violent Direct Action!*, are being heavily publicized and have three goals: 1) *Shut Down Wall Street*; 2) *Occupy The Subways*; and 3) *Take The Square* (referring to Foley Square). Organizers of the planned demonstration hope that many thousands of people will participate. Although the planned demonstrations call for non-violent direct action, in recent weeks protests in other cities in the United States and Europe have led to riots, clashes with law enforcement, physical assaults, and property damage.



## NYPD SHIELD Assessment

### SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC ACTIONS ON NOVEMBER 17<sup>TH</sup>

- **Shut Down Wall Street**

- Time: 7:00 a.m.
- Location: New York Stock Exchange, Lower Manhattan
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to begin at Zuccotti Park and lead to a mass-gathering in front of the New York Stock Exchange prior to the opening bell of the market.*

- **Occupy The Subways**

- Time: 3:00 p.m.
- Location: Multiple subway stops throughout the five boroughs, including:
  - Bronx
    - Fordham Rd
    - 3rd Ave, 138th Street
    - 163rd and Southern Blvd
    - 161st and River - Yankee Stadium
  - Brooklyn
    - Broadway Junction
    - Borough Hall
    - 301 Grove Street
    - St Jose Patron Church, 185 Suydam St, Bushwick
  - Manhattan
    - 125th St. A,B,C,D
    - Union Sq. (Mass student strike-potential large demonstration)
    - 23rd St and 8th Ave
  - Staten Island
    - St. George, Staten Island Ferry Terminal
    - 479 Port Richmond Avenue, Port Richmond
  - Queens
    - Jackson Heights/Roosevelt Ave.
    - Jamaica Center/Parsons/Archer
    - 92-10 Roosevelt Avenue, Jackson Heights
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to involve multiple groups protesting on subway platforms and trains.*

- **Take The Square**

- Time: 5:00 p.m.
- Location: Foley Square, Lower Manhattan
- *Description: This demonstration is planned to follow Occupy The Subways and to involve large groups gathering and then marching to "the bridges."*

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:35:00 PM

---

FYI

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:29 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Thanks Chief. Just responded to him. 1230 March from Freedom Plaza to EPA. FPS is on site and security measures have been put into place. The Freedom Plaza Group is marching to this location. Their second march of the day.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:27 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins,

Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working

Together!





**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)  
**Date:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01:00 PM

---

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:01 PM  
**To:** Collins, Martin (DGS); Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

All is peaceful at this time. Group is demonstrating on the sidewalk protesting 200-300 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Traffic open.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Collins, Martin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:51 PM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

Copy, Thx

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:44 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #2)

The Marchers are now departing Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. Its size is now estimated to be approximately 50 people.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

Protective Services Police Department  
Officer in Charge  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26  
Washington, District of Columbia 20004  
(202)727-8031 Office  
(202)409-0805 Cell  
(202)727-9520 Fax  
[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:40 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Cc:** Givens, Donna (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA (Update #1)

I've been informed by MPD that the group of approximately 25 persons will be marching to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street side of EPA, (Between Constitution and Pennsylvania

Aves' NW). MPD's SOD units are on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG

DCCTF

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:25 PM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Planning A March to Ronald Reagan BIDG, EPA

Intelligence has been received that Occupy DC is planning a March to EPA sometime today. Specifics are unknown at this time, however MPD, PSPD, and FPS are all responding at this time. Updates to this message will be provided as information becomes available.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:49:00 AM

---

FYI

-----Original Message-----

From: Teresa Chambers [mailto:teresa\_chambers@nps.gov]  
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:41 AM  
To: Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
Cc: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Maclean Robert  
Subject: Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

> I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

>

> Louis P Cannon

> Chief of Police PSPD

> Department of General Services

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE

> Washington, DC 20003

> 202-698-8101 Office

> 202-870-4844 Cell

> 202-698-5091 Fax

> louis.cannon@dc.gov

> www.dgs.dc.gov

>

> DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way

> for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD

> at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at

> <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

>

> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature,

or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Parker, Steve (DGS)

> Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM

> To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)

> Subject: Occupy DC

>

> The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents. The tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.

>

> Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting

> District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

> Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

>

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 12:47:00 PM

---

-----Original Message-----

From: Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 12:13 PM  
To: 'Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov'; 'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'  
Cc: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Subject: Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

Copy thanks  
Louis Cannon  
COP PSPD/DGS

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
To: Teresa Chambers <teresa\_chambers@nps.gov>  
Cc: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
Sent: Tue Dec 20 12:06:41 2011  
Subject: Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

These larger tents with wooden floors are part of the amended permit issued by the NPS.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

#### CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.



Teresa Chambers  
<teresa\_chambers@  
nps.gov>

To

"Cannon, Louis (DGS)"

12/20/2011 11:40 AM <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov>  
cc

"Lanier, Cathy (MPD)"

<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>, Maclean  
Robert <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>

Subject

Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

JusticeOnline.org

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

> I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

>

> Louis P Cannon

> Chief of Police PSPD

> Department of General Services

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE

> Washington, DC 20003

> 202-698-8101 Office

> 202-870-4844 Cell

> 202-698-5091 Fax

> louis.cannon@dc.gov

> www.dgs.dc.gov

>

> DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way

> for

District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.  
Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at

<http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

>

> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any  
> attachments,

is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Parker, Steve (DGS)

> Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM

> To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)

> Subject: Occupy DC

>

> The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents.

> The

tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.

>

> Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting

> District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

> Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

>

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**cc:** Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:24:23 PM

---

This is a big deal since i gave interview tonight not knowing any of this. Where did we drop the ball?

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:39:08 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Thanks Morgan. About 200 marched by tonight. Stopped briefly, but were peaceful. We had officers at the door. We will monitor tomorrow.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** 'lwaxman@usmayors.org' <lwaxman@usmayors.org>  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); 'tcochran@usmayors.org' <tcochran@usmayors.org>; 'esomers@usmayors.org' <esomers@usmayors.org>; Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:34:18 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Hello Laura,

I am ccing in the Assistant Chief over our Homeland Security Bureau. He can provide more info. Don't hesitate to reach out shld u need anything further.

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>

**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)>; Ed Somers <[esomers@usmayors.org](mailto:esomers@usmayors.org)>

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:27:19 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices- Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Lieutenant Morgan:

A little while ago a fairly large contingent (probably more than 100) demonstrators marched down Eye Street (with police escort), stopped in front of 1620 Eye Street where our offices are located for about 5-10 minutes facing our way, and then moved on. We couldn't hear what they were chanting, but I thought I heard the word mayor. Today a blog misrepresented some remarks made by Oakland Mayor Jean Quan in an interview with the BBC and said mayors were having conference calls to coordinate crackdown on Occupy movement. We've had numerous press calls and gotten lots of tweets as a result. We have responded to the press inquiries explaining what the calls are about. We're not surprised, however, to have become a target.

I'm writing you about this because tomorrow Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter will be in our offices from around 1:30 PM until about 2:45 PM to conduct the conference call of mayors and police chiefs. We have alerted his office and also the building management. The demonstrators appeared peaceful tonight. We have no way of knowing if they will return tomorrow, and if they do no reason to expect they will be anything but peaceful, but we are a bit concerned since the Mayor will be in the building. He often travels with a police officer, but we don't know for sure that he will tomorrow. Any intelligence the MPD has on their planned movements tomorrow or help you can provide should we need it would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Laura

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)

[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD);  
**cc:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:22:03 PM

---

I didn't see any pages or info on this  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:39:08 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Thanks Morgan. About 200 marched by tonight. Stopped briefly, but were peaceful. We had officers at the door. We will monitor tomorrow.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** 'lwaxman@usmayors.org' <lwaxman@usmayors.org>  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); 'tcochran@usmayors.org' <tcochran@usmayors.org>;  
'esomers@usmayors.org' <esomers@usmayors.org>; Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven  
A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:34:18 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-  
Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Hello Laura,

I am ccing in the Assistant Chief over our Homeland Security Bureau. He can provide more  
info. Don't hesitate to reach out shld u need anything further.  
Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>

**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)>; Ed Somers <[esomers@usmayors.org](mailto:esomers@usmayors.org)>

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:27:19 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices- Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Lieutenant Morgan:

A little while ago a fairly large contingent (probably more than 100) demonstrators marched down Eye Street (with police escort), stopped in front of 1620 Eye Street where our offices are located for about 5-10 minutes facing our way, and then moved on. We couldn't hear what they were chanting, but I thought I heard the word mayor. Today a blog misrepresented some remarks made by Oakland Mayor Jean Quan in an interview with the BBC and said mayors were having conference calls to coordinate crackdown on Occupy movement. We've had numerous press calls and gotten lots of tweets as a result. We have responded to the press inquiries explaining what the calls are about. We're not surprised, however, to have become a target.

I'm writing you about this because tomorrow Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter will be in our offices from around 1:30 PM until about 2:45 PM to conduct the conference call of mayors and police chiefs. We have alerted his office and also the building management. The demonstrators appeared peaceful tonight. We have no way of knowing if they will return tomorrow, and if they do no reason to expect they will be anything but peaceful, but we are a bit concerned since the Mayor will be in the building. He often travels with a police officer, but we don't know for sure that he will tomorrow. Any intelligence the MPD has on their planned movements tomorrow or help you can provide should we need it would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Laura

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)

[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)





**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Durham, Alfred (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 11:34:48 AM

---

Fyi  
Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <lwaxman@usmayors.org>  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <tcochran@usmayors.org>; Ed Somers <esomers@usmayors.org>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 16 11:31:33 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Just want to thank you for the support MPD is giving us today. Although your officers are likely to be way ahead of me, I will let you know when Mayor Nutter leaves the area. (Hes going from here to a 3:00 PM with the Secretary at the U.S. Department of Transportation.)

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD) [<mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:54 PM  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); '[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)'  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); '[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)'; '[esomers@usmayors.org](mailto:esomers@usmayors.org)'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
Wil, check to see if they plan to return tomorrow to this location.

---

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** '[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)' <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); '[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)' <[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)>;

'esomers@usmayors.org' <esomers@usmayors.org>; Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:34:18 2011

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Hello Laura,

I am ccing in the Assistant Chief over our Homeland Security Bureau. He can provide more info. Don't hesitate to reach out shld u need anything further.

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA

Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>

**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)>; Ed Somers <[esomers@usmayors.org](mailto:esomers@usmayors.org)>

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:27:19 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Lieutenant Morgan:

A little while ago a fairly large contingent (probably more than 100) demonstrators marched down Eye Street (with police escort), stopped in front of 1620 Eye Street where our offices are located for about 5-10 minutes facing our way, and then moved on. We couldnt hear what they were chanting, but I thought I heard the word mayor. Today a blog misrepresented some remarks made by Oakland Mayor Jean Quan in an interview with the BBC and said mayors were having conference calls to coordinate crackdown on Occupy movement. Weve had numerous press calls and gotten lots of tweets as a result. We have responded to the press inquiries explaining what the calls are about. Were not surprised, however, to have become a target.

Im writing you about this because tomorrow Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter will be in our offices from around 1:30 PM until about 2:45 PM to conduct the conference call of mayors and police chiefs. We have alerted his office and also the building management. The demonstrators appeared peaceful tonight. We have no

way of knowing if they will return tomorrow, and if they do no reason to expect they will be anything but peaceful, but we are a bit concerned since the Mayor will be in the building. He often travels with a police officer, but we dont know for sure that he will tomorrow. Any intelligence the MPD has on their planned movements tomorrow or help you can provide should we need it would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Laura

Laura DeKoven Waxman

Director of Public Safety

The U.S. Conference of Mayors

1620 Eye Street, NW

Washington, DC 20006

(202) 861-6754

(202) 489-7534 (cell)

[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD);  
Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:54:00 AM

---

Can you advise if this is coming to the COP's email. I always forward and I don't know if this is necessary or not. Thanks. ☺

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 9:49 AM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement

The Occupy Movement is active in a number of cities across the US – most are major cities. We are trying to compile a list of the cities that currently have a group engaged in protests, an estimate of the numbers, how long they have been protesting and if there have been any problems, arrests, violence etc. We have placed this on our Round Table Discussion in Chicago on the afternoon of October 22, 2011.

Please respond as soon as you can. If a group starts up in your city we would like to know that as well.

Look forward to seeing you in Chicago.

Darrel

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>

From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

From: USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]

Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM

To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

<<ATT74270>>

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on

what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>

From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.  
Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

From: USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM  
To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
<<ATT74270>>  
To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

## SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>

From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

From: USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]

Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM

To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

<<ATT74270>>

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

## SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>  
From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.  
Thank you.  
Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>  
From: USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM  
To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
<<ATT74270>>  
To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on

what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**  
**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>

From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

From: USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]

Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM

To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

<<ATT74270>>

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on

what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.



**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
**Attachments:** Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc

---

When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

---

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:41 PM  
To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call  
When: Tuesday, November 29, 2011 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (GMT-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
Where: 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#

<<Conference of Mayor's Survey.doc>>

From: Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
To: Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Cc: McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
Subject: FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
Deputy Mayor and Chief,  
Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at lwaxman@usmayors.org to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

daryl.levine@dc.gov

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

From: USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]

Sent: Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM

To: EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

Subject: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

<<ATT74270>>

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST. Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on

what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**1. To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? \*This question is required**

**a. What is the estimated dollar amount of extra costs (police overtime, extra trash pick-ups, etc.) associated with the Occupy-related events?**

Due to the jurisdictional boundaries of the Occupy DC movement, the two parks that are being utilized by the protestors are the responsibility of the National Park Service. However, the area surrounding the parks are the responsibility of the District of Columbia. Both the District of Columbia and the surrounding business association has had to increase trash collection in the area.

The police overtime has been estimated at \$55,000.

**b. What is the estimated dollar amount of Occupy-related costs absorbed by your city's regular activities (police straight time, permitting, etc.)? \*This question is required**

The approximate cost of on-duty police coverage provided to the Occupy DC movement since October 6, 2011 is \$1.05M.

**2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) \*This question is required**

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

Spontaneous marches

Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services

Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.

Challenging police directives and taunting officers  
Blocking traffic

Other Issues Developing in the Parks:

Illness among protestors. Seeing this among other occupy movements.

Sanitary conditions in the park

A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. Most original occupiers have left. Largely homeless population remaining.

Most all overnighers are homeless from around DC and regional area

A number of businesses in the areas of the parks and business organizations have complained about Occupy members utilizing their restrooms as bathing facilities.

**3. Has the composition of the people involved in the Occupy-related events in your city changed?**

Yes

**If yes, please describe how they have changed in terms of who they are and what their intentions for the demonstrations are.**

D.C. Occupation movement began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square. Since this date, a lot of the original organizers have left and an ad-hoc organization, especially in McPherson square.

**4. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.**

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) has been deploying personnel to manage marches and to provide protection to the targeted venues. When it was apparent that some marches were becoming non-compliant, crowd management formations were utilized and a meeting was established with both parks' occupants to discuss acceptable behavior and to provide a handout on having a peaceful demonstration in DC.

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
**Date:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:31:05 PM

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

Deputy Mayor and Chief,

Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-3390  
FAX (202) 293-2357  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

**Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST.** Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

**The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.**

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

## SURVEY REMINDER

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. **If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible.** Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. **Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.**

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD);  
**cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Ennis, Ralph (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder  
**Date:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:42:19 PM

---

AC and CMdr,

By chance are one of you working on the survey mentioned below? Can the COP review the answers pls?

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:31 PM  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

Thank you

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:25 PM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder

Deputy Mayor and Chief,

Please see below regarding Occupy Movement Conference Call, tomorrow, Tuesday, November 29, 2011 – 4:00 pm and email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) to notify her of your participation in the call.

Thank you.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 28, 2011 1:14 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Conference Call Announcement and Survey Reminder



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7390  
FAX (202) 293-7582  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

**Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Tuesday, November 29 at 4:00 PM EST.** Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

**The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.**

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### **SURVEY REMINDER**

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. **If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible.** Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. This will be an on-going process, and we ask that your staff return to the survey and provide updated information as it becomes available. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. **Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.**

-----  
To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** Hagar, Mike (MNPDP)  
**To:** dstephens@carolina.rr.com;  
**cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); David M. Rohrer; J. Thomas Manger;  
FREDERICK H. BEALEFELD; ldbaca@lasd.org; Mark A. Magaw; Ed Davis;  
Richard Dormer; Michael McGrath; Nathan E. Harper; Chris Burbank;  
Robert C. White; William Citty; Charles B. DeWitt; Scott Green;  
James Johnson; Chris Moore; Doug Gillespie; Rodney Monroe;  
Jeffrey W. Halstead; John Rutherford; ed flynn; Lawrence Mulvey;  
Raymond Kelly; Bill Landsdowne; Gregory Allen; Vernon White;  
Keith McCaskill; James A. Cervera; Rick Braziel; James K. Loftus;  
Toney Armstrong; Joseph Yahner; James E. Craig; Garry McCarthy;  
Craig Ferrell; Craig Ferrell; Daniel Isom; CHARLIE BECK; Ronal Serpas;  
Chief Of Police (MNPDP); James Chu; Rick Hanson; William McManus;  
John Diaz; JIM CORWIN; Roberto. Villasenor; Charles McClelland;  
Charles H. Ramsey (police.pcoffice1@phila.gov); Batts, Anthony;  
Harry Dolan; Thomas C. Krumpster; RICHARD MYERS; Louis M. Kealoha;  
William Blair; Gerry Whitman; Chuck Jordan; Jim McDonnell;  
Daniel Derenda; Walter L. Distelzweig; Joanne.Calzaretta@raleighnc.gov;  
David Brown; Marc Parent; mike reese; Ralph Godbee; Raymond Schultz;  
Theron Bowman; Frank Milstead; Ciesielski, Paul R; Gregory Suhr;  
David J. Korol; Timothy Dolan; art acevedo; RICHARD MYERS;  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 2:25:03 PM

---

Responding for Nashville, TN.

The group(s) have been primarily active in a large open area immediately outside the state legislative plaza area in downtown Nashville. Being state property, this is policed by the Tennessee Highway Patrol. At this moment, there are less than 15-20. The group has ranged in size up to 200+.

Smaller groups have walked to or met at other locations close to downtown or in a large park a few miles from downtown. These groups have been monitored by the precinct commanders and other support elements.

No significant issues have occurred and no arrests directly related to the protests have been made.

The event continues to focus at the legislative plaza area and the MNPDP is supporting the Highway Patrol as necessary while also

closely monitoring other areas and available information.

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com]

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 08:44 AM

**To:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>

**Cc:** Joanne.Calzaretta@raleighnc.gov <Joanne.Calzaretta@raleighnc.gov>; ldbaca@lasd.org <ldbaca@lasd.org>; Anthony Batts <abatts@oaklandnet.com>; Art Acevedo <Art.Acevedo@austintexas.gov>; Bill Landsdowne <malesi@pd.sandiego.gov>; Cathy Lanier <cathy.lanier@dc.gov>; Charles B. DeWitt <cbdewitt@LafayetteGroup.com>; Charles H. Ramsey (police.pcoffice1@phila.gov) <chr@phila.gov>; Charles McClelland <Charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net>; Charlie Beck <charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org>; Chris Burbank <chris.burbank@slcgov.com>; Chris Moore <christopher.moore@sanjoseca.gov>; Chuck Jordan <CJordan@cityoftulsa.org>; Ciesielski, Paul R <Paul.Ciesielski@indy.gov>; Craig Ferrell <Craig.Ferrell@cityofhouston.net>; Craig Ferrell <craigferrell@hotmail.com>; Daniel Derenda <dendera@bpdny.org>; Daniel Isom <dwisom@slmpd.org>; David Brown <david.brown@dpc.ci.dallas.tx.us>; David J. Korol <David.korol@edmontonpolice.ca>; David M. Rohrer <dave.rohrer@fairfaxcounty.gov>; Doug Gillespie <d2272g@lvmpd.com>; Ed Davis <davised.bpd@cityofboston.gov>; Ed Flynn <eflynn@milwaukee.gov>; Frank Milstead <bea.brouillard@mesaaz.gov>; Frederick H. Bealefeld <Frederick.bealefeld@baltimorepolice.org>; Garry McCarthy <laura.amezaga@chicagopolice.org>; Gerry Whitman <gerald.whitman@denvergov.org>; Gregory Allen <AllenG@elpasotexas.gov>; Gregory Suhr <christine.fountain@sfgov.org>; Harry Dolan <harry.dolan@ci.raleigh.nc.us>; J. Thomas Manger <maryalice.martus@montgomerycountymd.gov>; James A. Cervera <JCervera@vbgov.com>; James Chu <jim.chu@vpd.ca>; James E. Craig <glenna.carter@cincinnati-oh.gov>; James Johnson <jwjohnson@baltimorecountymd.gov>; James K. Loftus <tangus@mdpd.com>; Jeffrey W. Halstead <jeff.halstead@fortworthgov.org>; Jim Corwin <james.corwin@kcpd.org>; Jim McDonnell <jim.mcdonnell@longbeach.gov>; John Diaz <john.diaz@seattle.gov>; John Rutherford <linda.mcelroy@jaxsheriff.org>; Joseph Yahner <lisa.coombe@phoenix.gov>; Keith McCaskill <kmccaskill@winnipeg.ca>; 'Lawrence Mulvey' <lmulvey@pdcn.org>; Louis M. Kealoha <lkealoha@honolulu.gov>; Marc Parent <marc.parent@spvm.qc.ca>; Mark A. Magaw <mamagaw@co.pg.md.us>; Michael McGrath <mmcgrath@city.cleveland.oh.us>; Mike Reese <mike.reese@portlandpolice.org>; Nathan E. Harper <Nathan.harper@city.pittsburgh.pa.us>; Ralph Godbee <gibsonl918@detroitmi.gov>; Raymond Kelly <yvonne.douglas@nypd.org>; Raymond Schultz <dpadilla@cabq.gov>; Richard Dormer <dormeric@suffolkcountyny.gov>; Richard Myers <pecoraga@ci.colospgs.co.us>; Richard Myers <richardwmyers@gmail.com>; Rick Braziel <rbraziel@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Rick Hanson <rhanson@calgarypolice.ca>; Robert C. White <robert.white@louisvilleky.gov>; Roberto. Villasenor <roberto.villasenor@tucsonaz.

gov>; Rodney Monroe <rmonroe@cmpd.org>; Ronal Serpas <jevarnado@cityofno.com>; Scott Green <shgreen@lafayettegroup.com>; Chief Of Police (MNPd); Theron Bowman <beth.troy@arlingtontx.gov>; Thomas C. Krumpter <ciannucci@pdcn.org>; Timothy Dolan <tim.dolan@minneapolismn.gov>; Toney Armstrong <anita.hunt@memphistn.gov>; Vernon White <whitev@ottawapolice.ca>; Walter L. Distelzweig <cdistel@wowway.com>; William Blair <william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca>; William Citty <william.citty@okc.gov>; William McManus <wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov>

**Subject:** Occupy Movement

The Occupy Movement is active in a number of cities across the US most are major cities. We are trying to compile a list of the cities that currently have a group engaged in protests, an estimate of the numbers, how long they have been protesting and if there have been any problems, arrests, violence etc. We have placed this on our Round Table Discussion in Chicago on the afternoon of October 22, 2011.

Please respond as soon as you can. If a group starts up in your city we would like to know that as well.

Look forward to seeing you in Chicago.

Darrel

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Update - MCCA Confernce Call  
**Date:** Sunday, November 20, 2011 8:20:41 AM  
**Attachments:** Occupy Update 11202011.doc

---

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**To:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**Sent:** Sun Nov 20 08:13:54 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Update - MCCA Confernce Call

The Occupy Update is attached for your information – it seems that arrests and court challenges have increased over the past week.

**MCCA President Chuck Ramsey has scheduled a conference call for Tuesday at 1:00PM Eastern time to provide an opportunity for additional updates and to discuss the movement going forward. Call Information:**

**Date: Tuesday, November 22nd**  
**Time: 1:00 pm ET**  
**Phone number: 270-400-2000**  
**Access code: 1978647 #**

**Darrel**

## Occupy Movement Update – November 20, 2011

The updates are mostly from news accounts and are shown in italics. Non-italicized print indicates the update was from the department. There have been a number of cities over the past week that have evicted the “occupiers” from public spaces and arrests have been made in an increasing number of cities. There are a growing number of court challenges in the US and Canada – those have been highlighted so they are easily identified.

### ***City Officials Consider First Amendment Rights, Public Safety Needs For Occupy Protests.***

*USA Today* (11/15, Diblasio) reports, “The debate between public safety and First Amendment rights could be reaching a breaking point in the Occupy Wall Street protests, as police and government officials respond to reports of violence, vandalism, death and illness and seek to shut down some camps.” Occupy protesters believe that “individual incidents will be used as leverage to deny their freedom of speech and displace them with curfew ordinances,” but city officials argue that “public safety needs to be balanced with those rights.” First Amendment attorney Lawrence Walters says that “more evidence that we see of problems in the way of safety and health concerns, the more ammunition the government has to support enforcement of the curfew ordinances.” USA Today notes several incidents in Oakland, Philadelphia, and Oregon where police have either evicted or challenged protesters due to safety concerns.

### **Canada**

*Calgary Herald* 11/19/2011. On the same day an Ontario judge tore into the arguments of a group of Occupy protesters who say their Toronto tent city is a legitimate exercise of its constitutionally guaranteed freedom of expression, B.C. courts ordered the demise of protest camps in Vancouver and Victoria. However, B.C. Supreme Court Justice Terence Schultes declined to order an enforcement clause, requested by the City of Victoria, which would give police the authority to arrest or detain those who refuse to comply. In Vancouver, B.C. Supreme Court Associate Chief Justice Anne MacKenzie granted the city's application for an interim injunction to shut down Occupy Vancouver's tent city, saying she found the city trespass bylaw had been breached. (See Toronto below)

### **Boston**

November 16, 2011 *New York Times* — A judge granted a temporary order on Wednesday requiring the city to refrain from any police action to evict the Occupy Boston demonstrators from Dewey Square, where a small city of about 150 tents has functioned for a month and a half. Judge Frances A. McIntyre, citing the protesters’ right to free speech in her decision, said the city would need a court order in order to evict protesters, unless there are emergent circumstances like a fire, medical emergency or outbreak of violence. “What the plaintiffs can point to is that abridgment of First Amendment rights is irreparable harm,” Judge McIntyre said.

While police officers have raided protest sites in cities like New York, Oakland, Calif., and Portland, Ore., law enforcement in Boston has been relatively tolerant of the original

encampment, although an attempt last month to expand the camp there was met with more than 140 arrests. City officials say that, although they are monitoring the demonstration daily, they have no plans to move in on the camp in Dewey Square, which is a public park.

### **Chicago**

*Occupy Chicago Protesters Gain Clout Without Permanent Encampment.* The Huffington Post (11/16, Cassello) reports that as Occupy Chicago enters its second month, "its visible presence on the streets may have diminished, but its influence and reach has grown." Chicago police "evicted and arrested supporters of Occupy Chicago in Grant Park for the second time" three months ago, but while other cities' demonstrations have "been suppressed violently with batons, tear gas, rubber bullets, and concussion grenades, Occupy Chicago's encampment was dismantled without a single instance of violence." Occupy protesters held a "round of failed talks" with the Mayor's office, deciding to not establish a permanent encampment downtown. They instead chose to "maintain a 24-hour presence at the intersection of Jackson and LaSalle and worked to strengthen their outreach into the community," hosting teach-ins and protesting "union-busting Wisconsin Governor Scott Walker at an upscale breakfast in the Union League Club of Chicago."

### **Dallas**

(AP) (11/17/2011)— Police evicted dozens of Occupy Dallas protesters from their campsite near City Hall early Thursday citing public safety and hygiene issues, and arrested 18 who refused to leave. Frank Libro, a spokesman for the city, said police made several announcements advising the demonstrators to pick up their belongings and clear the site, and that those who refused were taken into custody. The police did not report any charges against those arrested. No one resisted arrest and no injuries were reported, Libro said. After the eviction, scattered personal objects and tents remained at the site where some 40 people had been camped. Libro said authorities were helping homeless Occupy Dallas protesters to find shelter. U.S. District Judge Jane Boyle on Tuesday declined an Occupy Dallas request to issue a temporary restraining order to block any removal of demonstrators.

### **Detroit**

*Occupy Detroit Protesters Ask For Two-Week Permit Extension To Move Encampment.* The Detroit Free Press (11/15, Satyanarayana) reports Occupy Detroit representatives have asked Detroit city officials for a two-week permit extension "to break down their camp at Grand Circus Park and move it to a building in Southwest Detroit" as their 30-day permit is prepared to expire at 10 pm. The protesters "took over Grand Circus Park in mid-October, setting up a tent city and protesting in a mostly peaceful way against what participants believe is income inequity between America's mostly wealthy 1% and everyone else." The Free Press notes that "the request was rolled onto the agenda for the Committee of the Whole meeting before paperwork was filed."

### **Hennepin County, Minnesota**

*Enact Sleeping Ban For Occupy Minnesota Protesters.* The Minnesota Public Radio (11/15, Shenoy) reports, "New rules involving anti-Wall Street protests at the Hennepin County

*Government Plaza go into effect Monday to ban sleeping in the plaza, taping signs to county property and leaving personal items unattended." Hennepin County Board Chair Mike Opat said, "What we're trying to get at is people coming down to live on the campus. That's not protesting. That's something else." The protesters claim that "new rules improperly restrict First Amendment rights. But Opat says the Constitution doesn't prohibit rules to preserve public safety."*

### **Las Vegas**

**Occupy Federal Building.** Attendees: Approximately 65. Arrests: 20. This protest was the first event where Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department arrested Occupy protestors. Protesters started arriving at the location at approximately 0700 hours, holding signs and demonstrating in front of the building. At approximately 1000 hours, almost the entire group stood in the street (Las Vegas Blvd) chanting. Once LVMPD issued a verbal warning, all but approximately 20 stayed and sat down in the roadway. After repeated warnings, the 20 protesters were taken into custody, loaded on a jail bus, and transported to Cashman Center.

### **Long Beach**

Occupy Long Beach has consistently involved approximately 5 core individuals supplemented by 25-35 homeless that have been recruited. During the day the group mans a small canopy distributing flyers to those passing by. Occasionally they will put up a tent or two in Lincoln Park during the day. Due to a City ordinance closing the park at 10 PM, protesters vacate the park each night and they generally do so without argument. Transients and the occupiers then sleep on the sidewalk adjacent to the park until morning; after 6 AM, they move back into the park.

Occupy Long Beach has been attempting to have the City ordinance amended to allow them a Free Speech zone in the park 24/7. City Council addressed the issue during the November 15, 2011, Council Meeting. Council deferred a vote on the issue until they receive additional information on the impact of changing the ordinance. This impact information was requested from the Police Department, the Health Department, and the Department of Parks, Recreation & Marine. The Council requested that the report be completed for the Council Meeting scheduled for December 6, 2011.

### **New Orleans**

*(ICMA Briefing) The New Orleans Times-Picayune (11/18) reports that about a dozen Occupy NOLA "entered New Orleans City Hall late Thursday morning to find themselves far outnumbered by uniformed and plainclothes police officers on hand to keep an eye on them." The protesters proclaimed "they would hold a sit-in," but were surprised the building was "nearly filled with uniformed military personnel on hand for the council's annual salute to the armed forces and the economic importance of local military bases." They were quiet for most of the "Military Day" program, but one protester, "noting the presence on the consent agenda of an item dealing with "cultural residency accommodations," took the opportunity to request to address the council on housing issues." The Times-Picayune noted that "Mayor Mitch Landrieu*

*hinted this week that Occupy NOLA's days in Duncan Plaza, which is across the street from City Hall, may be limited."*

### **New York**

*Police Clear Zuccotti Park of Protesters, November 15, 2011. (New York Times) Hundreds of police officers early Tuesday cleared the park in Lower Manhattan that had been the nexus of the Occupy Wall Street movement, arresting dozens of people there after warning that the nearly two-month-old camp would be "cleared and restored" but that demonstrators who did not leave would face arrest.*

*Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg, who scheduled a news conference for Tuesday morning, had issued a statement explaining the reasoning behind the sweep. "The law that created Zuccotti Park required that it be open for the public to enjoy for passive recreation 24 hours a day," the mayor said in the statement. "Every since the occupation began, that law has not been complied with" because the protesters had taken over the park, "making it unavailable to anyone else."*

*The operation to clear the park had begun near the Brooklyn Bridge, where the police gathered before moving on to surround the park. The protesters rallied around an area known as the kitchen, near the middle of the park, and began putting up makeshift barricades with tables and pieces of scrap wood.*

*By 3 a.m., dozens of officers in helmets, watched over by Police Commissioner Raymond W. Kelly, closed in on those who remained. The police pulled them out one by one and handcuffed them. Most were led out without incident. The Police Department's chief spokesman, Paul J. Browne, told The Associated Press that 70 people had been arrested in the park, including some who had chained themselves together.*

*The police move came as organizers put out word on their Web site that they planned to "shut down Wall Street" with a demonstration on Thursday to commemorate the completion of two months of the beginning of the encampment, which has spurred similar demonstrations across the country.*

*USA Today (11/17/2011) A crowd of several hundred protesters marched from Zuccotti Park in Lower Manhattan to the New York Stock Exchange a few blocks away on Thursday as Occupy Wall Street demonstrators across the country promised mass gatherings to mark the movement's two-month anniversary. Lines of helmeted police, some on horseback, blocked every approach to the financial district in New York. Several streets in the area were closed. The demonstrators chanted "Shut down wall street!" and carried signs, such as "Tax Wall Street" and "Why Wait for Permission to Claim Freedom? Occupy Your Mind."*

*Police said about 75 were arrested, including a woman in a wheelchair who was trying to block traffic. There was some minor scuffling as those arrested refused to walk and were carried away. Protesters had to break into two groups as they encountered police at each intersection leading to the exchange. Broadway was closed because of snarling traffic.*



## **OAKLAND**

*Police Clear Occupy Oakland Encampment, but Protesters Return. November 14, 2011*

— Protesters returned to a downtown plaza Monday evening, after hundreds of police officers raided the Occupy Oakland encampment there early Monday, arresting 33 people and flattening tents.

*The police action came after city officials had issued several warnings for protesters to abandon the camp in the wake of a fatal shooting near it last week. The raid was the second on the encampment, at Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, one of hundreds of tent cities around the country inspired by Occupy Wall Street.*

*Despite increasing tensions between Oakland officials and the campers, there were no injuries Monday morning. City employees worked to clear the plaza of tents, tarps and other belongings. At a news conference, Mayor Jean Quan said dismantling the encampment was necessary to protect protesters, citizens and nearby businesses. "We had to bring the camp to an end before more people were hurt," she said.*

*City officials reopened the plaza Monday night and hundreds of protesters regrouped in their former campsite. The police said camping or sleeping there would be strictly prohibited. "There will be a strong police presence at the plaza 24-7," said Chief Howard Jordan of the Oakland Police Department. A satellite camp in nearby Snow Park has swelled in recent days to about 30 tents, which the police say they will clear out.*

**Judge won't issue restraining order against Oakland Police** Mercury News.com November 17,

*temporary restraining order to keep Oakland police from using excessive force in violation of their own crowd-control policies.*

*The American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California and the National Lawyers Guild had sued the Oakland Police Department on Monday on behalf of Timothy Scott Campbell, a videographer who was shot with a beanbag projectile while filming police presence during Occupy Oakland on the morning of Nov. 3, and other demonstrators who say they were subjected to excessive force during recent protests.*

*U.S. District Judge Richard Seeborg directed the parties to file briefs before appearing at a Nov. 30 hearing on whether a preliminary injunction should be issued. But in his ruling Wednesday, Seeborg said issuing a temporary restraining order now would require him to supervise and oversee the Oakland police's compliance pending further hearings, and even if everything the plaintiffs claim in their lawsuit is true, they haven't satisfied the legal standards "for such an expansive and unfettered order."*

## **Philadelphia**

*Occupy Philadelphia Protesters Meet With City Officials. The Philadelphia Inquirer (11/16, Gambacorta) reports, "Members of the Occupy Philly movement lashed out at the city on Monday, saying Mayor Nutter and other officials have been exaggerating the conditions at Dilworth Plaza in an attempt to paint the occupiers in a bad light." Yet before there were increased hostilities, "word leaked that members of Occupy Philly's 'Reasonable Solutions People' met with city officials at a neutral site to discuss some non-confrontational ways to move forward - just as rumors spread that the city was inching closer to sweeping the occupiers out of the plaza" Mayoral spokesman Mark McDonald said that "eviction rumors were just that – rumors," and the city had no plans or a deadline for the protesters to clear out of the Plaza.*

Officers arrested 24 protesters (11/17/2011) 17 men 7 women at Market Street bridge blocking traffic. Very peaceful no problems (they told us in advance they wanted to be arrested). City has given notice that they must vacate the encampment at City Hall to allow planned construction work to begin. No date for the move has been set.

### **Portland**

*Police Clash With Occupy Portland, Oregon, Protesters. The AP (11/14) reports several hundred Occupy Portland protesters, "some wearing goggles and gas masks, marched past authorities in a downtown street Sunday, hours after riot police drove Occupy Portland demonstrators out of a pair of weeks-old encampments in nearby parks." The protesters were defying Mayor Sam Adams' order that their encampment be shut down Saturday at midnight, "citing unhealthy conditions and the encampment's attraction of drug users and thieves." Hours after the eviction deadline, "the anti-Wall Street protesters and their supporters had flooded the park area even as authorities in other cities across the nation stepped up pressure against demonstrators, arresting dozens of people." An officer informed protesters on Sunday that those who resisted arrest "may also be subject to chemical agents and impact weapons."*

### **San Francisco**

*November 16, 2011 New York Times. ...police in San Francisco arrested seven people and dismantled part of the demonstrators' downtown encampment Wednesday morning. The officers, dressed in riot gear, let stand most of the tents belonging to Occupy protesters, but cleared a section of tents that had been built on a sidewalk, according to The Associated Press. Across the bay at the University of California at Berkeley, protesters pitched tents on campus, despite a warning from university officials.*

### **SALT LAKE CITY**

*Police arrested 19 people while clearing the Occupy Salt Lake tent city from Pioneer Park Saturday night, but the eviction was conducted largely without incident.*

*Participants were asked by police at sundown to take down their tents, pack their belongings and relocate. Most complied. Their belongings were taken to a private warehouse for temporary storage, as arranged by homeless advocate John Netto. He also organized transportation in*